

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 70

Sixth Cavalry, Mu - P1



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1796
Mundy Jesse S

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mundy Jesse S

1792
Mundy John J

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munday John J

1793
Mudy, William
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monday, William H.

1794
Mulqueen Daniel
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulqueen Daniel

1795

Mulgun Daniel

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulgun Daniel

1796
Mullin Oliver H

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	920 2247	26
2	920 2356	27
3	920 2450	28
4	920 2663	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Oliver H. Mullin

Pvt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186 *2*

Where *Bardstown*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norris

Copyright

711

6 Cav.

Ky.

Oliver H. Mullin

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 11/12 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H & B Brandy

H & B Brandy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Oliver H. Mullin

Copyright.

M. 6 Cav. Ky.

Olliver A. Mullins.

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Feb. 3, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller.

Copyist.

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver H Mullins
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 .; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Indy'd Feb 11/63 at
Louisville Ky by order
of Col M Mumby
discharge papers captured

Book mark Dis Feb 11/63 at Louisville Ky
by order of Col M Mumby

J. C. Miller

Mullins Oliver
Pl. Co. 2

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Mullin, Oliver
It., Co. *H*

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1423 N. 57. 1386
1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Oliver Mullin
a Private Co. K
Regt of N.Y. Cav

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar. 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
En on Casualty Roll
J.B.

approved

At Saml Brandis
Master of Exam. B.

GUARANTEED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLL

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Feb 11

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Vol
the *1st* *Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry* at *Bardstown Ky*
on the *thirtieth* day of *August* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Knoxville* in the State of *Tenn* is *forty*
years of age, *five* feet *nine* $\frac{1}{4}$ inches high, *fair* complexion, *brun* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Painter* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

2d Regt Kentucky Cavalry
11/18/63
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Olin Mullins* of
Captain *James M. McLean* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Severe attack of*

Neuralgia consequent on the loss of his left eye
to enlistment

DISCHARGED, this

day of *October*

1863

L. B. Miller Surgeon
Asst Surgeon in Charge
1st Regt Cavalry
Barstons Ky
Wm. J. Mundy
Commanding the Post.

Notes 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Notes 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Bardstown* County *Jefferson*

(DUPLICATES.)

Approved
Wm. J. Mundy

Wm. J. Mundy

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

DATE:

because of (Have consult per. 1164, p. 709, and ...)
*Neuralgia consequent on the loss of his left eye
 previous to enlistment*

DISCHARGED, this

day of

1865. 23

Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town Boracstown County

(DUPLICATION.)

✓ 1797
Mullins George H

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 20 Ky Inf.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Mullins
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Taylor

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Mullins
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Taylor

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Mullins

Ort, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lansville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 37⁷² 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Col. Transferred

from 20 Ky. Inf. to 6 Ky. Cav.

by G.O. No 245 K.H. & M. & Co. Min.

Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 30, 1864. re-

duced to ranks by requisit

July 1/65.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

1798
Mullins Jordan

Co. D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9173-46	26
2	9173-50	27
3	9173-60 2	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 20 Ky. Inf.

M

6 Cav. | Ky.

Gordon Mullins
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

O. P. Taylor

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Jordan Mullins
Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept 6, 1865*.

Louisville Ky., *Sept 6, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1865*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *24 68*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260*; due \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st. Vol. transferred*
from 90 Ky. Inf'ty to 6 Ky.
Cav. by S.O. No. 249. Ad.
Dr. Phil. Lin. Miss. Nash
ville, Tenn. Dec. 30/64.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

100 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Gordon Mullins

Pl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

1799

Mullins Oliver H

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins Oliver H

1800
Mullis Lankford

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9193479	25
2	9195638	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11249 A. 86.

See also 7 Ky. Cav.

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Lanford Mullis

Bin, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from 7 Ky. Cav.
Absent without leave since
Aug 20/65.

Book mark: See 11249-A-86.

Wasson
Copyright

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Lansford Mullie

Sin, a E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14⁴⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 7th Ky

Cav. to Co. 6th Ky. Cav. for D.O. No.

13 dated H. Res. B. 11 July 6/65.

Det. Recruit. Discharged Restored.

Book mark: 11,249 - A-1886.

Mason

+

1801

Mulqueen Daniel

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9186881	25
2	9197745	26
3	9197804	27
4	9197885	28
5	9197972	29
6	9198059	30
7	9198146	31
8	9198230	32
9	9198309	33
10	9198391	34
11	9198471	35
12	9198547	36
13	9198618	37
14	9198690	38
15	9198757	39
16	9198824	40
17	9198884	41
18	9198952	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Mulqueen

Pvt., Co. 4 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 29, 1862.

Nov. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1862.

Where Louisville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

File Dec 62. not on file.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyright.

M 16 Cav. Ky.

Daniel Mulgum
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Jan - Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Bardonia - paroled
by Gen Morgan

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. E. Kane

Copyright

21 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Mulgrew

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 17, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled by
Morgan at Bardonia

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

Captain

8 Cav.

Ky.

In

Samuel Mulgan

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rich. Davidson

Book mark:

of Carpenter

Copyist.

6 Cav. | Ky.

M

Daniel Mulquain

Regt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Bardonia Ky.

Book mark:

file report

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.
Daniel Mulguin

Priv Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
July 22 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Horse Buried
town Ky.

Book mark:

Kuller Copyist.

M : **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Daniel Mulquin
Lot Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**
Sept & Oct, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in St. Louis*
Wardstown Ky.

Book mark: _____

Fuller
(Copyist)

M **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Daniel Tulgren
(Pot) Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Mulguin
Cvt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mulguin

Copyist

M. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Mulgrew

2nd. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: L. C. Morgan

M. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Mulan

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. J. J.
Copyright

711 6 Cav. | Ky.

Sanish Mulepurn

Coin. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved June

Aug. 12 1864

Book mark:

E. E. G. G. G.

Copyright.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Mulqueen

Plt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. V.
Copied.

M,

6 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Mulgrew

Post

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

50000 42

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Mulqueen

Pos, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 FEB*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. T. &
Copyright.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Mulquin

PM, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

April 6, 1865. Killed in

Battle of April 27, 1865

Book mark: Discharged

+ Book mark located by lines.

Cutter

710 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel C. Morgan
Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for *May 1861* Company Master Roll, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mining in action
Died at 12:00 = sick
in hospital.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ Corrected by *E*

Book mark: *L. Morgan*

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Mulqueen

No. 4, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield Tenn., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 65.67 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6, '65 near Sipsey
On ramp Alabama.

Book mark: Det. J. H. S. 1865 and sent to
det. 1. a. O. R. E. in this book mark can be found

Curtis
Copyright

Moulquin, Daniel
P. Co. H, 6 Reg't *Ky. C.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Den. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 13462 ^{ward 3} Bed 11

Name Daniel M. Quinn

Age 33

Nativity

Ireland

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Wilmington, N.C.

Post Office address of

Wilmington, N.C.

wife or nearest relative.

Wilmington, N.C.

Rank

Co.

Regiment

6th Regt. C.

When admitted

11/14/11

From what source

Crutcher Hosp

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Crutcher Hospital

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

RESULT AND DATE.
Discharged Sept. 8. 1865

Chas. W. Johnson, Jr. - Secy.
New York, N.Y. 10001

Cheant Withough H-Leo
from September the 3rd 1865

Discharged Sept. 8. 1865.
RESULT AND DATE.

(READS SORE THROAT CONJUGATION AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

TREATMENT.

1885

ADJ. GEN. 1124165
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Samuel M. Hansen

Pioneer Co. *Co. 6th Regt*
Calvary Reg't of *U.S. Army*

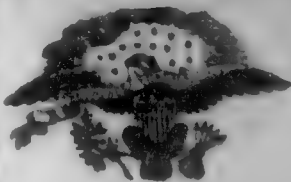
Adjutant General's Office

Oct. 3, 1865

Enclosed is the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Daniel Mulgrew of Captain
Company, (4th) of the 6th Ky. Cav. Reg. of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. E. Aye* of
Regiment of *Louisville Ky.*

on the *1st* day of *November* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Indiana* in *twenty five*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Boatman*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 385, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Said Daniel Mulgrew was wounded and captured by the enemy
on the 6th day of April 1865, near Spring Swamp, Fla.
and paroled and sent into U. S. lines on the 1st day of May 1865.

STATION: *Jeffersonville Ind.*

DATE: *August 22nd 1865*

M. Goldsmith
Surgeon, U. S. A., in charge

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Daniel Mulgrew* of
Captain *Aye* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 384, and directions on Form 13, p. 385, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Wound of the
upper and left humerus from bullet
wound remains with Disability 1/2

M. Goldsmith
Surgeon, U. S. A., in charge Hospital

DISCHARGED, this *eight* day of *September* 1865, at *Jefferson*
N. S. A. General Hospital, Jeffersonville Ind.

M. Goldsmith
Surgeon N. S. A., in charge.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—*Portland* County—*Jefferson* State—*Kentucky*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Daniel Nutman of Captain [redacted]
Company, (4th) of the 6th Ky. Cavalry Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt. [redacted]
Regiment of [redacted] at Louisville Ky.

day of November 1862, to serve 4.75 years; he was born

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Palmer* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 385, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

"Said Francis Mulquhore was wounded and captured by the enemy on the 6th day of April 1865, near Dryden Swamp, Fla. and paroled and sent into U. S. lines on the 1st day of May, 1865.

STATION:

DATE: August 22nd 1863 -

Malpas
ing. 1840. in charge

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Mulqueen of
 Captain Orye Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of loss of the
 (Here consult par. 1360, p. 264, and directions on Form 13, p. 385, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 264, and directions on Form 13, p. 383, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

M. Goldsmith
Surgeon. U.S. Army
in charge Hospital.

DISCHARGED, this eighth day of September 1865, at Jefferson
N. S. A. General Hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind.
M. G. Smith

Surgeon N. F. A., in charge.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Northward

County—

State —

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.)

(DUPLICATES.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
<i>Daniel</i> <i>Mulgreen</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Co. 74</i> <i>1st Regt</i>	<i>190</i>				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 .

Copied by *[Signature]*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
						mis Rall	378	2		20
						6. 6	1	25	68	25
McLennan Lamb	P	6	Ky	6	4					

Captured at Bardonia between Dec 20 & 22 Jan 10, 1863, ^{by Genl Morgan} confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186__, of _____

Paroled at Hyattsville 20 & 22 Jan 14, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186__.

Pres. at 6. 6. 63 NR 156

See 111
See 111

Copied by 101

8 Dec 63

V

1802
Mulqueen Daniel
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulqueen Daniel

1803

Mulqueen Daniel

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulqueen Daniel

1804
Munce, William

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mounce, William

1805
Municy William
Co. F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9195735	28
2	9195835	28
3	9195934	28
4	9196027	28
5	9196146	28
6	9196212	28
7	9196301	28
8	9196382	28
9	9196462	28
10	9196539	28
11	9196523	28
12	9196705	28
13	9196789	28
14	9196868	28
15	9196947	28
16	9197026	28
17	9197102	28
18	9197174	28
19	9197295	28
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

Book Mark:

See also

Mc 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Muncy
Capt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date
Sept 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1862.

Where *Letchum Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Muncy

711 6 Cav. Ky.

William Munnay
Put, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd 20-County
2-20-1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

W. Munnay

Copyright.

2nd | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Muncy
Pt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June and Dec, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Munn
Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 5, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
at the battle of
Shiloh June 7th 1862
and returned March
2nd 1864.

Book mark:

M | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Muncy
Out, Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Mar Brantford Penn

March 25th 1863

Taken Prisoner

Book mark:

B. H. Muncy

Copyright

277 16 Cav. Ky.

William Mance
Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mays June, 1869

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Taken from roll
Mch 22 at camp
to have, 11.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Deliver

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....160

Remarks:

Book mark :

Gilbert

Copyright

211 6 Cav. Ky.
William Whincy
Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.
Copyright.

M 6 Cav. Ky.

William M. M. M.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Muncy

Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Muncy

M | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Muncy

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

8 Cav.

Ky.

William Muncy

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery
Clerk.

716 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Muncy

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muncy
Coppied.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Muncy

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey

16 **8 Cav.** **Ky.**

William H. H. H.

Ort, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for for, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Claudio

Copyright.

C. B. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Lunc
Cor., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Lander
Coppied.

Ab | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Muncy
Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copied

Mr 6 Cav. Ky.

William Muncy

21, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 6 Cav. | **Ky.**
William Kenney
Co. *7*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgely, Tenn. July 14, 1865.
Muster-out to date *July 17, 1865.*
Oct. 31, 1864

Last paid to
Clothing account:
Last settled *Sept 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*
Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81 72*
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8 10*
Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detained in West 28.10*
U.S. 12.00 1/2 or 17 ft. date
Jan 30. 65
Exchange furnished

Book mark:
Chandler
Copy

Munsey, W. H.
Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
 2

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Munsey</i>										
<i>Lucas</i>										
<i>Munsey</i>										
<i>Munsey</i>										
<i>Munsey</i>										

Captured at *Brentwood Tenn* Mar 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., *Apr 14*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at *City Point Va*, *Apr 11*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Apr 14*, 1863.

C. Apl 10/63

See Munsey.

Copied by *M. G.*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

*See Case 723. 170. * B 797. Paid Dist. Med. Rec. Dec 1869*

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murray, Wm	P. 6		Ky.			C. C. Roll	2091			
Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____										
where he died _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole Md., _____, 186 .										
Paroled at _____										
Sent from C. C. O. to Army of the Cumberland June 2/63.										
Copied by A. E. A.										

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Moussey	W. 76.	P 6	Ky	C	F.						

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at
where he died

, 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Paroled at

Copied by

See Moussey

1886
Munday Jesse S
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munday Jesse S

+ 1807
Munday John J.

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9193209	25
2	9193251	25
3	9193347	25
4	9193419	25
5	9193472	25
6	9193567	25
7	9193645	25
8	9193755	25
9	9193792	25
10	9193893	25
11	9193922	25
12	9194041	25
13	9194041	25
14	9194226	25
15	9194325	25
16	9194412	25
17	9194623	25
18	9194623	25
19	9194623	25
20	3285-6-1889	25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark. 3285 689

See also 2 Ky Cav.

M

8 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Munday

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from time of enlistment.

For enrollment or mustering in
see Card No. 13.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 2285-6-1889

Brown an

Copyist

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Munday
Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for *Jan. 1st* Company Muster Roll, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 8th*
Co. 1st Reg't
from 1st Reg't
Thomas P. Munday promoted.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Munday

Copyist

m | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John J. Munday
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept. 1/62
at Lexington for 3 yrs.
mustered in Dec. 23/61
at Louisville

Book mark: 3185 6 27

Bowman

Copyright

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Munday

1st Regt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bourne

Copyist

W 6 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Munday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben
Copyist

973 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Sunday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Superior
Copyright

M **6 Cav. | Ky.**

John J. Munday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
York, 1863
Present or absent Y R State

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Beufell
Copyright

075 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Monday
Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Jan 1st* 1864

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to 2nd*
Co. 1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry
and Thomas Smith

Book mark:

Russell
Clerk

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John P. + Mudy

6 Corp Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: retransferred from
the 2 reg. Dec 2, 1864

Book mark:

Baker

Copyright

M

8 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Munday

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dixie

Copyright

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John J. Munday
6th Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bixler

Copy out

III | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John L. Munday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. L. Miller

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Munday
2 Corp Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Left H. Sec train
station during which
on duty at 4:11

Book mark: _____

John J. Munday

Copyright

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John O. Munday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 4th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Ex. in 2nd Reg't Cavalry
discharged while on
service 1861

Book mark: _____

John O. Munday

M. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John J Munday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruit

Book mark:

Achenbach

100 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John J. Munday
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reinforced by G. O.
Nov 3 March 1865
and sold up in full to
date

Book mark:
A. J. Taylor

M. 16 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Monday
1st Reg't, Co. C, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn., June 17, 1863.
Muster-out to date June 17, 1863.
Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 88 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Sept. 17, 1862
Mustered out under provisions
of Act of Sept. 4, 1862
by 1st Reg't

Book mark: 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Munday

Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred Account*
none unsatisfied

Book mark:

Schenbach

6 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Munday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky., *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 6*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 6*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; dne \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out under 106, 1083 Mar 17/65.*

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Copyright

306

5th Army | Ind

John S. Shindary

, Co. D, 6th Reg't Ind Army

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3285 - C - 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C., 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ——— furnished.

1808

Munday Reuben

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.
Fr S.

Captain *Leut. Colonel*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mundy Reuben

1809
Munday Reuben P

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mundy Reuben P

1810

Munday, William H.
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munday, William H.

1811
Munday Reuben P

Co *L*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Mundy Reuben P

1812
Munday Jesse S.
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant & Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9192840	25
2	9192945	26
3	9193043	27
4	9193140	28
5	9193239	29
6	9193334	30
7	9193436	31
8	9193580	32
9	9193655	33
10	9193729	34
11	9187539	35
12	9187263	36
13	9193714	37
14	9193780	38
15	9193883	39
16	9193980	40
17	9194076	41
18	9194172	42
19	9194263	43
20	9194318	44
21	9194368	45
22	9186838	46
23	9194483	47
24	9194551	48
25	9194734	49

Book Mark:

See also

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Jesse S. Mundy
Sergeant, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11

Where Estill Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks absent on furlough.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
• Muster-in roll does not enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright.

M. 1 **6 Cav. | Ky.**

S. Menden
Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1861.*

Where mine, Bell Co. Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Menden
Capt.

7th | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse S. Munley

26. 2. 1862. Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jesse S. Munday

A. M. Supt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ENTRY FILE APR 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Jesse S. Munday
Ser't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Feb., 1883.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Adams

7u

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jesse S. Munday
Q. M. Sgt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Dec. 23/62
at Louisville.

Book mark:

Bourman

Copyright

7th

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jesse S. Munday

Qm. Spt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bourman

Copyist

M7 **6 Cav. Ky.**

Leese Sunday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bease
Copied

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse S. Munday
2 Sg't Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Munday

Copyist

97 6 Cav. | Ky.

June 1 Monday
2897, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2897, 1863

Present or absent 2897 state 5

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Revised
Copyright

M. L. Cav. | Ky.

Case P. Monday
Surgt. Co. | 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Polville, Ga Jan 9, 1864.
Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.
Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of the Department as lost
to the service, Dec 31, 1863.
True and correct.

Book mark: _____

Forster

Copied.

M. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse S. Moody
Pvt., Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *340* ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Rec'd thirteen (13)
dollars advance pay
and two (2) premium*

Book mark:

J. B. Ransom

Copyright.

211 6 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Fundaw
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James S. Fundaw
Capped

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Jesse S. Mundy

2 Sqr. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Received \$61.00

new Bounty \$100.00

Bounty one month by
in advance & Pen.

Book mark:

Butler

177 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse S. Munday
Sargt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. L.

Book mark:

Bixler

Om | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Jesse S. Munday
1st Sgt Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wt*

Book mark:

Bisler

Copyright

111 | **6 Cav. | Ky.**

John S. Munday
2 Sqr Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Sqr, 1861.

Present or absent N.L. stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Miss S Munday
2nd Reg't Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 1st installment
balance due 50.30 d
installment 1st bounty
due 50.

Book mark: _____

Schenck

Copyright

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Geese J Munday
2 Reg't Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Nil*

Book mark:

Schunbach

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Jesse S Munday
2nd Lt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Ac

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

Copyist

M-1 6 Cav. | Ky.

Lease S Munday
2 Srgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Taylor

Copyright

M 6 Cav. Ky.

John S. Monday

2 Lt, Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Nashville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 6

Ky. Cav. Per Par III Order

No. 154. Head of Dept.

Commissioned as 2 Lt. to date

Dec 21, 1864. Received & accepted

Book mark:

Cody

Copied

MAY. 16

9186838

1891

March 15. 1865 duties
entered upon July 1. 1865
Discharged June 30. 1865
This must be
date July 1. 1865.

116 **6 Cav. | Ky.**

Jesse S. Mundy
2^d Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 8 (Aug.), 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Proposed for
1 M. to 2^d Lt. July 1/65
via Quar. M. Ballan
Mustard etc.

Book mark: _____

W. L. Taylor
Copyist

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse S Munday
Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sergt from organization
disbanded Dec 31, 1863 under
provisions of 41 series 1863
U.S.C. Washington, D.C.
Transferred.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm
Jesse S. Munday
24, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Gorhamville Ky., *Sept 6*, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Sept 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.
Clothing account:
Last settled

Due soldier \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*
Remarks: *Transferred 24*

from 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.
64. Received the Collins
transferred on 1st. Mustered
out 14/65 and due for
clothing drawn to him
Sept.

Book mark:
A. J. Taylor
Copyright

Munday, Jesse
Lt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad. Jas. Delt. Ky
Soudville Aug 1865

S. O. 154 Par 3

Discharging Junc
J. Mundy 6th Ky Cav
to accept promotion.

Head-Quarters, Department of Kentucky,

Louisville, Ky., Aug 18 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 154

3 Isaac S. Munday.
Capt Ky. Heavy.

is hereby discharged the service, to date from the 30th day of June
1865 to enable him to accept a commission as 2^d Lieutenant
in the 6th Regiment Ky. Heavy Volunteers, and since when he has been
acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Command of Major General

David
Brewster Gulliver
Lieut. Col. Assistant Adjutant General.

Lesse S. Munday
Volunteered at Popville Ga,
January 1st 1864
By Lieut Owen M. Ballant
Co. D 6th Regiment Ky, Cav,

I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the
this Roll, and have accepted
war, unless sooner discharged, from the
and that
into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the
taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

whose name

borne on

Date:

Station:

Asst Commissary of Artillery.

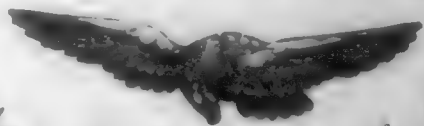
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Georgia

Norcross



I, *Jesse S. Monday*, born in *Norcross* in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *20* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *January*, 186*4* to serve as a SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jesse S. Monday*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Norcross*

this *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*

Before *James S. Monday*

Jesse S. Monday

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James S. Monday
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jesse S. Monday* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion*, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

James S. Monday
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States in *Company D*, *6th* Regiment of *Volunteers* on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Norcross*.

James S. Monday
James S. Monday

Cavalry Depot M-288-DC 1865

Edgfield Tenn

June 8. 1865.

Sund. Munday

Wait Camp 5 by 1st Cavalry

Requesting a leave of absence for
(10) Ten Days

Respectfully recommended and
forwarded

W. H. H. H. H.

Major of the 1st Cavalry

and Adjutant of the 1st Cavalry

Cavalry Depot

Edgfield Tenn June 8. 1865.

No. 2. Cav. Depot M. D. M.

Edgfield Tennessee

June 8. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded Approved

W. H. H. H. H.

Adj. Col. Cav. Reg.

10 days

Wm. D. Phelps
Edgefield Tenn June 8 1865

Camp
etc

I have the honor to respectfully request
a leave of absence for (10) Ten Days to enable
me to visit Knoxville Kentucky on Regimental
Business of vital importance to myself

I am General

Very Respectfully

Thos. O. Roberts

Adj. Genl

Visit of Company D

of Regt Kentucky 2nd Col. Cav.

Wm. D. Phelps

Chief of Staff

Genl. Quaker Post Cumberland

Knoxville Tenn.

D. C. H. H. H. H.

R

Not a record in the files of the Provost
and Marshal General in the records received
from the United States Office of Kentucky.

I, Jesse S. Munday 3rd Lieut Co D
of 1st Regiment of Kentucky Cav Volunteers, being duly sworn,
do say That I have never been responsible for any Government property whatever,
and am not now indebted

to the United States on any account whatever. So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18

day of September 1868, at

Louisville, Ky.

Jesse S. Munday

2nd Lieut Co D 6 Regt. Ky. New Vols.

Allen Porter

W. Jefferson



Head-Quarters

Regt. Ky.

New Vols.

Louisville, Ky., September 18 1868

I certify, on honor, that the above named Lieut Jesse S. Munday
Co D. 6 Regt. Ky. Cavalry

Vols. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

W. Clay Evans

1st Lieut. and Q. M.

Regt. Ky.

New Vols.

Head-Quarters

Regt. Ky.

New Vols.

Louisville, Ky., Sept 18 1868

I certify, on honor, that the above named Lieut Jesse S.
Munday Co D. 6 Regt. Ky. Cav

Vols. is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account whatever,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief

Er Col. Com'ding

Regt. Ky.

New Vols.

1813
Mundy Reuben

Co. ~~Reuben~~ 6 Kentucky Cav.

Captain - Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9185536	25
2	9185532	27
3	9185547	28
4	9185547	29
5	9185569	30
6	9185569	31
7	9185526	32
8	1926-25-1889	33
9	36281713	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark { 7165. V.S. 89 mit
1926-25-1889

See also

M 6 Cav. Ky.
Reuben Mundy
Capt, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.
Age 52 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.
Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct-11
Where Estill Co Ky
Period 3 years.
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Regt Ky. Cav.
Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of this date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 1926-28-1889.
Bowman

Al | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

Ruben F. Munday

Rank *Maj.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Irvine Jefferson Co Ky Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.

Where *Exum, Estill Co*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll Aug 62 next to on
which name appears.*

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copyright

Sto 6 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Mundy

Rank *1st. Col.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Left Feb 63. mustered which
names appear.*

Book mark:

F. Fletcher
Carpenter

16 | Co Pac | Ky

Arthur Munday

Lt Col, Co, 6 Reg't Ky Pac.

Office Muster-in

Dated 22nd April 1867,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1st day of Sept, 1862,
date of completion of a proper term
must. r. from which paid
vice Engr. S. C. Casey

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 7165 P. 1. 19

Harmon

Copyright

M | *6* Cav. | **Ky.**

Ruben Munday

Rank *Lt. Col.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*No Roll must on which
name appear -*

Book mark:

F. Lett

Copied

211. | Co. Cav. | Ky.

Reuben W. Monday
Maj., Co. F. S., 4 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 24, 1865.*

Book mark:

Feaster

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Munday
Rank Lt. Col. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Major
afterwards promoted to Lieut
date of muster not known
Resigned March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Fletcher

Copyist.

M: 6 bar. 1 Hy.
Reuben Munday
Lieut Col. 6th Reg't Hy. Car. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7165 v.s. 1889 and
1926 v.s. 1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 6, 1901.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *Lieut. Colonel*

Co. 6th Reg't Kentucky Car. Vols.

to take effect from August 10th 1862,
to fill an original vacancy.
The notation of April
23, 1889 which recognized
this officer as mustered
into service as of this
grade and organization
from September 1, 1862,
is canceled.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

M.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Reuben Munday

Lt. Col., Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent sick at
Lebanon, Ky. since

Jan. 15/63.

Mar. 1863. Resigned to
take effect from Mar.
24/63.

Book mark :

Sitler

Mundy, Rubin
St. Reg. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(2)

M. 128

Headquarters
Department of the Pacific
Commander March 3

Respectfully refused
to Major General
Roubens, in

Department

honor

may have been

very much

1926 10 11

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the

March 2 1863

Special Field Order No. 86

March 2 1863

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE PACIFIC

M. 21
7/10 11/60 - 1863

(Pawnee) Feb 24 1863

Memorandum
Lieut Col G. H. C. C.

Tender resignation
of Major General

Major General West by
Major General C. H. C. C.
Respectfully forwarded.
I urgently request that
the Major General be
accepted his resignation
and the service of an expe-
rienced officer.

Feb 2 1863 (M. 21) C. H. C. C.

Copy P.O. May 21/1863

+

Summerville Feby 24. 1863

Major W. H. McLean
Adj. Gen. of Staff
S. C.

You will please accept
my resignation as Lieut Colonel of the 6th
Regt. Cavalry.

I have been in the U.S. Service about
seventeen months & have endeavored at all
times to discharge my duty as an officer
& soldier, but as I am now in my
44th, 45th & 46th year & my health is such
that I must retire from the Service,
I hereby do so.

- 1st - I have no Government property in my possession
- 2nd - I am not indebted to the Government*
- 3rd - I have not been absent without leave
- 4th - I was last paid by Major Baker Ad.
Paymaster up to 31st March 1863
- 5th - There are no charges against me which
can affect my pay.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.

Richard Manning Lt Col 6th Regt Cavalry

Absent officers
from Co. ¹⁵ H. Co. G.

Leut Col Munday

5. 53 - 11/1

Head Quarters 6th Ky Cavalry
Lebanon Ky Decr 24th 62

Genl. Gilbert
Comdy 10th Division
Lebanon Junction Ky.

General!

I receive your order
dated December 19th c, and give below the names
of commissioned officers absent from this Reg^t.

Five companies, A to E. have been detached
from the Regiment by order of Genl. Morgan
and I have not been able to get a report
of the officers absent from their commands.

Very Respectfully

Your obed. servant.

J. J. Halley.

Col Comdy 6th Ky Cavalry.

absent without leave
Lieut Col. Reuben Munday.

Louisville Ky. April 2^d 1863.

Brig Gen Garfield
Chief of Staff.
General.

I sent forward my resignation through Gen Boyle some weeks since, and although I see in the Cincinnati Commercial that it has been accepted, I have received no official notice of it, and I take the liberty of addressing you on the subject, as I am detained here at considerable expense and am so much of an invalid that I really need the attentions of my family. I am compelled to employ an amanuensis as I am so crippled that I cannot write.

Respectfully

To Mr. Mundy
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Ky. Cavalry.
J. H. Mundy

Sent Col Munday
6th May

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *Ruben Munday*

Rank *Lt Col* Regiment *6*

Term *Com*

Casualty *Wid*

Day *24* ; Month *March*, Year *83*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

S. F. O. 80 Comb

Remarks _____

[Signature]

Clerk.

Head-Quarters Dept. of the Cumberland
Memphis Tenn. March 24th 1863.

Special Field Orders
No. 80.

11. The resignations of the following named
Officers are hereby accepted to take effect from this
date.

Lt. Col. Reuben Munday 6th Kentucky.
Quar. Paid to Aug. 31/62.

By command of
Major General Rosecrans
Signed H. Thrall
Capt. and A. A. G.

Official
J. Bates Dickson
Capt. and A. A. G.

R.P.P.
24/12/67.

† 1815
Mundy Reuben P.
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9192907	25
2	9193010	27
3	9193108	28
4	9193207	29
5	9193299	30
6	9193379	31
7	9193454	32
8	9193527	33
9	9193602	34
10	9193676	35
11	9193763	36
12	9193834	37
13	9193947	38
14	9194043	39
15	9194140	40
16	9194248	41
17	9174632	42
18	33409471	43
19	36281714	44
20	36281616	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Reuben P. Mundy

Pvt., Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11* , 1861.*

Where *Estill Co., Ky* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Boroman

7M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Renton P^{ty} Munday

Plt Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb'y 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861*

Where Irvine Castle Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Levy

Copyist

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Reuben P. Munday

....., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Borman

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Reuben P. Munday

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

TEXT FILED ON FILE, FEB 1904

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

13 given an

Copyist.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Ruben C Munday
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyright.

M **6 Cav. | Ky.**

Reuben P. Munday
Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____
Brown

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Ruben P Munday

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Borwick

Copyist

72 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

R E Wundag
2nd, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark : _____
Bufile
Copyist

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Robert C Munday
Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burfield
Copyist

OK

6 Cav.

Ky.

Richard P. Piffard

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

York Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Piffard

Copyist

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Erwin C Munday
Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 24
Cav. by order Major Genl
Thomas Jan 14 67

Book mark:

B. B. B. B.
Copyright

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Rebe. P. Mundy
Prk, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
the 2^d Reg't April 2, 1864

Book mark:

Biller

Copy

In

6 Cav.

Ky.

Reuben P. Munday

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butler

(258)

Copyright

Me | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Ruben P. Munday

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July 4 1862, 18611.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ruben

Official

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Richard P. Munday

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Given

Copyist

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben P. Munday

2nd, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
expiration of term of
service Louisville, Ky
Dec 23/64

Book mark:

Schubach

Copyright

M 6 Cav. Ky.
Allen Munday
Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky. Dec 23, 1864.
Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to _____
Clothing account: _____
Last settled Sept. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24
Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ _____
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Achenbach
Copyright.

M. | *6* Cav. | **Ky.**

Reuben P. Munday

20, Co. *6*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Woodford, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 12, 1861.*

Where *Irwin*

By whom *Lt. Munday* term *3* yr's.

Remarks: *M. O. U. H. Dec 23*
64 of service

M. O. U. H.

M. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Rembr P Mundy

Out, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Loss Jan. 9/63
Roseville, Ga. transf'd

to 2 Ky Cav. by order
Gen. Thomas.

Apr. 1864. Gain Apr. 3/64
Nashville, Tenn. Re-
joined Regt. from
2 Ky. by G. of Gen.
Thomas.

Book mark :

Sitter

Copyist

M. 6 Cav. Ky.

Ruben P Mandy
Priv. Co. 10, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Mustered out
Dec. 23" Louisville.

Book mark :

Miller

Copyright.

1815
Mundy Thomas Jr

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9192905	25
2	9193011	26
3	9193109	27
4	9193208	28
5	9193241	29
6	9193337	30
7	9193458	31
8	9193531	32
9	9193606	33
10	9193660	34
11	9193734	35
12	9193870	36
13	9194755	37
14	9194888	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas M. Mundy

Pvt., Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 9 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov. 5, 1861.

Nov. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-11

Where Estill Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.*

, 1861.*

*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

None from Roll

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Regt Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll should be signed by all men of this company
at the same date. See instructions on subsequent rolls or cards.

Book mark

Bowman

Copyright

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas M. Mundy

Plt Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Feb, 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.*

Where *Irvine Castle Ky.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copied.

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas M. Munday

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bourne

Copyright.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas M. Munday

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Track mark:

3000000000

Copyist.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas M. Mumby
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted to 2nd Sgt
Dec 502 from Corporal
filed Alpha Co reduced
Comp

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Index

Copyright

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas M. Munday

Serjt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist

m 6 Cav. Ky.

Thos M. Munday

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks by
his own request Apr 30/63

Book mark:

Bowman

25 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Gundry

Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thos M Munday
Crs., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
Sept 10 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured in no*
enemy Sept 10, 1863.

Book mark:

Brace
Copied

27 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thos M. Mundy
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 700 & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed for capt. by 1st
reg. Sept 21/63.

Book mark:

Respect
Copy

6 Cav. | Ky.

Thos M. Munday
Cns., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted by the*
Ensign during action
Sept 2, 63.

Book mark:

Truford
Carr

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas M. Murdy

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Did in real hospital
Wounded in Apr. 5, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Bill

Copy

M 6 Cav. Ky.
Thomas M. Mumdey
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.
Muster-out to date June 30, 1863.

Last paid to _____
Clothing account: _____
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wid at Annapolis,
Maryland. upl 1864 of
exposure while a
prisoner.

Book mark: _____
Achenbach Copy

M | *6* Cav. | Ky.

Thomas M. Mundy
Pr, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky. Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Amputation l. l. Apr. 5/65

Book mark

Discharged 5/64. S. & A. R.

C. J. Taylor

Munday, Rob. M.
P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky C

Enclosures

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	1
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Div. No. 1.

Name of Hospital, *Annapolis Md. Inst.*

Name of Patient, *T. M. Munday*

Disease or Injury, *Chronic Paralysis*

Result, *Dead*

Date of Transmission, _____

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

P L

DIET.

6 Key

TREATMENT.

DATE.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 4, Bed 10
 Name Mr. M. Munday, Age 21, Rank Private, Co. D, Regiment 6th Cal.
 Disease or Injury, Chronic Diarrhoea.
 Result, Death.
 (Name of attending Medical Officer.) H. Lucward
 DATE OF
 Admission, March 16, 1864
 Return to duty, cured, _____
 Furlough, _____
 Discharge from service, _____
 Transfer to another Hospital, _____
 Death, April 5, 1864

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
March 16, 1864	Exhibit Starch 3ij Aqua. com. 3ij its infusion.	Low.	Patient came from prison two days ago and is admitted from Genl. Hospital. His health is very low, he has about twenty discharges of diarrhoea a day, and acute pain in them. His breath shows no disease, whatever.
March 19, 1864	Alcohol. Sarsaparilla Rhubarb 3ij The same.		Patient is worse, not diarrhoea is the same, discharges are fluid like water, of a pinkish yellow color and most fetid smell, sometimes mixed with pus. Pulse is very low, his pulse is recorded below 100, his bowels in the same condition, he coughs, but cannot raise any phlegm. His tongue is dry and red, he has no appetite.
March 21, 1864	Plumb. acetat. gr. ʒij Morph. sulphat. gr. ʒij Hepatic. ʒij		No change, patient is getting worse, he has no appetite, pulse of 100 p. m.
April 1, 1864	Plumb. acetat. gr. ʒij Morph. sulphat. gr. ʒij Hepatic. ʒij		No change to better, patient however expects that he can no longer live, he has no appetite, pulse still 100 p. m.
April 2, 1864	Plumb. acetat. gr. ʒij Morph. sulphat. gr. ʒij Hepatic. ʒij		Patient is nearly dying, his bowels discharge incontinently, his pulse, at 2 1/2 p. m. is 140 p. m. in evening and tonight, he has hicough, what troubles him very much.
April 5, 1864	Plumb. acetat. gr. ʒij Morph. sulphat. gr. ʒij Hepatic. ʒij		Patient died at 10 o'clock P. M.

H. Lucward
 J. S. Wood.

20/13 N. 273. FINAL STATEMENT

Prig
Sho's M. Munday
6th *Regt of 94th Can*

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. April 5, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 24 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll or which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

June 1 1864

Adj. Gen. Munday, sent to

COMPARTED WITH
AND CORRESPONDING
8013.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas M. Munday of Smith of
Captain Ben C. Caylor Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of Kentucky Cov
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Woodford, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Cincinnati, on the 23 day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in every position to the present date, (is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by order of Brig. Genl. Hopt 2nd - Annapolis
Ind. April 5th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Thomas M. Munday was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Caylor to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 31.00 dollars, since the 21st day of Sept,
1861 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ dollars.
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

_____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

_____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 1st day
of May, 1864

Ben C. Caylor
Capt
Commanding Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 50

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Monday J. J. Inc.						W. R.	20	104		
Monday J. J. Inc.						W. R.	7	100		
Monday J. J. Inc.						W. R.	20	131	37	2/1/64
Monday J. J. Inc.						W. R.	3	246		
Monday Thomas M.	P 6		N.Y.	Car. D.		W. R.	3	230	not	50

Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept. 29, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. Feb. 5/64 Diarrhoea act. Held to gra

where he died Mar. 9, 1864, of Farmer age 21

Paroled at City Point Va. Mar. 21, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Mar. 22, 1864.

where he died Apr. 5/64.

He Mar. 24/64

Copied by (6204)

(Record continued.)

186 ;

days; returned

186 , for

Furloughed

186 ;

deserted

Enrolled as Thomas M. Munday Co. D. 6 Reg. bat.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 29, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to

Thomas

M. Munday Co. D. 6 Reg't. 1st Camp

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M. B.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Copied by

Pension case. A. L. Lott July 1st 1864

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM							
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page			
Munday T M.	Pvt 6		Ny	Co	D	Archive roll							

Captured at _____, 186 .
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____, 186 .

Copied by *Op4*

Col Surg Amey, Md.
9th April 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
U. S. Army.

Col 94th N. Y. Inf. Vol.
Hondk. Post &c.

Private Thos. W. Monday
Q. D. S. Ky Cav
dis April 5th 1864

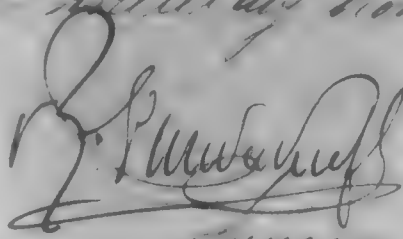
Report of death and interment

Name and number of person interred
 Age and locality of person
 To what service attached
 Regiment and Company
 Physical condition
 Cause of death
 Age of deceased
 Nationality
 Religion and remarks
 Date of death and burial

Thomas M. Moudas 632
~~1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry~~
 111234
 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry
 Single
 Chronic Diarrhea
 21 Years
 Kentucky
 Father of
 deceased
 April 5th ~~April 7th~~ 1864

To the Hon. Sec. War
 Washington, D.C.
 Sir:

It became my duty to inform you that the person
 above described died at this Hospital as herein
 stated and that it is desired his remains should
 be interred with the usual military honors


 Surgeon U.S. Army

Military Hospital, Annapolis, Md.

Rev. can 251,355: closed July 14-83.

No. 1. Annapolis
Thomas M. Monday
Capt. 6th Ky Cav.
April 5. 1864

No 1
Record of death and interment

Name and number of the soldier
Age and locality of grave
Hospital number of deceased
Regt. and company
Company condition
Cause of death
Age of deceased
Interment
By whom and in a R.
Date of death and burial

Thomas M. Moray 63

~~At West Point, N.Y.~~

111236

8th Cav. Regt. Corps

Single

Chronic Diarrhea

21 years

Kentucky

Body turned over to father of
deceased

April 5th April 7th 1864

Interment

Remains to Hospital March 26/64

Interment to 6th Feb 3

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MS

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Monday Thomas M</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>ky</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>High Pri. M. P.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>21</i>		

Captured at *Chickamauga Ga* *Sept 21*, 186*3*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*6*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*6*, of _____ *Wash Dc* not
 where he died _____, 186*4*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *March 24*, 186*4*.
 Paroled at *Wash Dc* *March 22*, 186*4*; when he died *April 5, 1864*

Copied by *Janet*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Henry P. ...</i>	<i>P. 6</i>									

Captured at *Richmond, Va.*, *1862*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., *1862*, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, *March 22*, 1864; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *March 26*, 1864.

Copied by *Henry P.*

1866

Mundy, William H.
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monday, William H.

1817
Morgan John A
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan John

1818

Murdoch, James
Co m, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdoch, James J.

1819
Murphy Chester

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203473	25
2	9203977	27
3	9204068	28
4	9204160	29
5	9204237	30
6	9204309	31
7	9204381	32
8	9204454	33
9	9204520	34
10	9204588	35
11	9204663	36
12	9204742	37
13	9204819	38
14	9204893	39
15	9204967	40
16	9205037	41
17	9205108	42
18	9205165	43
19	9205202	44
20	9205248	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Chester Murphy
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 15, 1862.
Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaving

Copied.

772

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Murphy

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for List of Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Curry

Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Christopher Murphy
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent sick
in Louisville
Ky.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Wm. M. ...
Copied.

911

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Murphy

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Not stated, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lantry

Captain

711

6 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Murphy
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh A/C, 1863.

Present or absent A/C

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in Louisville, Ky to pre-
pare horses for the
Regt.

Book mark:

Louise

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Chester Murphy

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

72

6 Cav.

Ky.

Chester Murphy

7th, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright.

111

6 Cav.

Ky.

Chester Murphy

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Chester Murphy

Put- Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

1863

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaff

Copyright

Mc

6 Cav.

Ky.

Chester Murphy

Pr 1, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan v. *Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

Copyright.

Mc **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Chester Murphy
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *March* v *April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____
_____ *Stuller*

No. **6 Cav.** **Ky.**
Chester Murphy
1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May* *7* *June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*
Remarks:

Book mark:
Miller *Copyd.*

111 6 Cav. Ky.

Chester Murphy
Pri., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

8 Cav.

Ky.

Chas. Murphy

Pr', Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

116 **6 Cav. | Ky.**

Chester Murphy
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

John, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. *2nd*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 11, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

186 *6*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 *6*.

Clothing account;

Last settled *July 21*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ *24.26* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *5.00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

for 1 year

for 1 year

for 1 year

for 1 year

for 1 year

Book mark:

6 Cav.

KY.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to July 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1865; drawn since July 1, 1865.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100.

Bounty paid \$ 100.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Chester Murphy
Pr., Co. L, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky, June 12 1865
Muster-out to date June 12 1865.
Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 84 54 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 25 46 100; due \$ 75 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service under
provisions of Genl Order No.
27 Sept. Ky 1865. He is entitled
to travelling allowances, and (or)

Book mark:

Musbitt

MAY. 16

9187428

1891

Subsistence from Louis-
ville Ky to Louisville Ky.

Murphy, Chester
I., Co. L, 6 Reg't Ky C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 13618 Bed 10

Name Richard Murphy

Age 19 Nativity Ky.

Married or Single Single

Residence Louisville Ky.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative { James Murphy
Louisville Ky.

Rank Co. 10 Regiment 68th

When admitted 28th March

From what source Cash paid

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly what and
character of wound or injury.)

Chr. Diarrhoea

Stentor

Jefferson G. H.

Louisville, Ind.

On what occasion
Date
Nature of disease or injury

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged
10/10/1900

1870
Murphy Daniel
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	920 2249	25
2	920 2352	26
3	920 2446	27
4	920 2564	28
5	920 2945	29
6	920 3524	30
7	920 3079	31
8	920 3200	32
9	920 3697	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Murphy
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norris

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Amie Murphy

Pr 1 Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Apr 11/5/62 to Oct 1/31, 1862.
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: #2 to 24 Dec 62

to 24 Dec 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark: Librarian

Copyist.

M. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Murphy.

Prior, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Roll Oct. 63 next on which
name appears

Book mark:

Sitter.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Carroll Smith
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Captured in battle
at Sept 3rd 1863. Returned
to duty by order of Col.
H. M. Smith. Capt. B. B. Smith
in command by Gen.
Grant. More proceeds "War"
Sept 2nd 1863*

Book mark:

Perce

Copyright.

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Daniel Murphy
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Sep. 21 '63

Book mark Sec 170 No 5 Dep
(over)

Condon

MAY. 19

9202545

1631

Cum b^d Jany 5-164.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Captured Sep 21 '63

Book mark:

Hardy

M 6 Cav. Ky.
Daniel Murphy
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for *Company Muster Roll*
Mar & Apr, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Sept. 21*
1863

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copied

File | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Daniel Murphy
Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged
at Memphis Tenn
May 10 64*

Book mark: _____

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn, July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 34.21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: Captured Sep 21, '63

Died Apr 30, '64 at

Annapolis Md of

Chronic Diarrhea

Book mark:

(261)

W. Miller

Copyright

Murphy, Daniel
P. Co. K. 6 Reg't Ky. C.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements 2
Furloughs
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects 2
Discharges
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No 2. Annapolis.
Saml Murphy.
Pr Co "K." 6th Ky Cav.
May 6th 1864.

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Daniel Murphy 102
Number and locality of the grave.	"93" Oak Grove U.S. Cemetery Annapolis Md.
Hospital number of the deceased.	"2034"
Regiment, rank, and company.	6 th Reg. Cav. Private "D."
Residence before enlistment.	Springfield Reg.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).	Married Unknown
Cause of death.	Diarrhoea Chronica
Age of the deceased.	30 years
Nativity.	Ireland
References and remarks.	Spent 10 months of war
Date of death and burial.	May 6 th May 7 th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Oak Grove U.S. Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Admitted to this Hospital May 2,
1864 from Steamer New York

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL, DIV. NO. 2.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. May 11 1865.

Report of the proceeds of the effects of
Samuel Murphy
late of Co. (K) 1 Reg't. of 1st
Cal who died at U. S. General Hospital,
Div. No. 2. the 6 day of May
1865. 4

U. S. A. General Hospital, Division No. 2.

Annapolis, Md., *July 7* 1865.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at U. S. General Hospital, Division No. 2, pursuant to Special Orders No. 96 dated U. S. General Hospital, Division No. 2, May 4th, 1865. Consisting of Asst. Surgeon W. S. TREMAISE, U. S. V. & 1st. Lieutenant WM. F. MARTIN, V. R. C., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late *James H. Thompson* of Co. *H* Reg't. *1st* Vol's.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	
Coats.....		Pair shirt.....	1	Watch.....	
Pair cap.....	1	Pair pants.....	1	Specie.....	
Coat coat.....		Pair shoes.....	1	Notes.....	
Uniform coats.....		Pair socks.....	1		
Uniform jackets.....		Blankets.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Haversacks.....			
Blouses.....					
Seaside frocks.....					
Fatigue overalls.....					
Pair trousers.....					
Pair flannel drawers.....					

W. Tremaine

Asst. Surg. U. S. V., President.

1st. Lieu't. V. R. C., Recorder:

APPROVED:

G. H. Wilson

Surgeon U. S. V.
Commanding Hospital.

Net total \$5.09

PAYMASTERS RECEIPT.

Received from..... at Annapolis, Md. the results of the Sale of the effects of the late of Co. Reg't. Vol's.

Geo. J. Wilson
Paymaster

Int. Bull. Hall.

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 15 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

383

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

Daniel Muxfeldt
Sixth Regt of Kentucky Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd May 6 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service; that being at once received from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present the discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. The endorser should exhibit a final statement of the Soldier for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the entire account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as he is to certify a complete statement of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be used upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, and duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If a Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time &c. of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a VETERAN, as defined by the words of a pension or bounty law, the case may be, should be entered after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pension or Bounty received RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Received with inventory sent

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Murphy, a Private of
Captain J. M. McPherson Company (K.) of the Sixth Regiment of Kentucky Cav
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Cork Co, State
of Ireland, aged 28 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Stone Mason, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 21st day of August, 1862, at Springfield Ky
by Maj. W. H. Fidler, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of September, 1862, at
Louisville Ky, by Maj. O'Quinn; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Dead Was Captured Sept 21st 1863 & died at
Annapolis Md April 30th 1864 of Chronic Malaria

The said Daniel Murphy was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Cheney, to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 21st day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
25 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is no he stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, OUTLET, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edgefield Tenn, this 8th day
of July, 1865.

Jesse M. Cron
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And to ease any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

07

Samuel Murphy

Late of Company A

1st Reg't of Artillery

Volunteers, who died at Fort Sumter

on the 9th day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Samuel Murphy late
 a Private of Captain John C. Smith Company A of
 the 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Richmond in the State of Kentucky on
 the 2nd day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 18th day of September 1862, at Richmond Ky
 in Company A, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Irish in the State
 of Ireland; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at
Richmond Ky on the 10th day of May 1864, by
 reason of Cholera

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	2		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	0
				Notes.....	0

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Samuel Murphy, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of James S. Wilson at Richmond Ky
Samuel Murphy to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Richmond Ky

DATE: May 10 1864

James S. Wilson
2d
 Commanding the Company.

Fin

1064

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Re. J. Murphy
Reg't of *Venturey Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 8, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the cashing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 24 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORIES SENT 22 AUG 1865

I certify, on honor, that David Murphy Private of
Captain William Company (A) of the 6th Regiment of Irish
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky , born in Ireland , State
of Cork , aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
 Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Stevedore having joined the company on
its original organization at Chicago , and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville , on the 15th day
of September , 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field April 21st 63

~~entitled to a pension~~ by reason of and died at Memphis
 Maryland of Chorea Paralysis on 8th day of May 1864

The said David Murphy was last paid by Paymaster
 Cherry to include the 1st day of October , 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ 75 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 50 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 75 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 75 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 75 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 75 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Tennessee , this 1st day
of January , 1865.

James A. Wilson

2^d Lieut.

Commanding Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 285

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
						C. & B.	4	179		
						O. R. Ex.	7			
						C. P. Mid.	3	249		
						M. R.	28	136	26	230
							18	108	37	214 1/2

~~Murphy~~ Daniel. P 6 Ky Co. K

Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29, 1863.

Admitted to Hosp'l Danville, Va. Jan 2/64. Small pox. - Gre Jan'y 6/ -

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond, Va. April 22/64 Diarrhoea act.

where he died, 186, of

Paroled at City Point, Va. April 30, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 2, 1864.

Admitted to Hosp'l. Div No 2. Annap. Mid. May 2/64. (See Orig Roll)

Stonemason, Apr 20.

Copied by (over)

(Record continued.)

894 P
where he died May 6/64. 558-R-1864-
Furloughed , 1866, for days; returned , 1866 ;
deserted , 1866 ;

Enrolled as Daniel Murphy - K^u. 6^u Ky. Co.
is other man of this or similar name.
Adlt.

Feb'y 9/86.

Co. G of A. Co. Returned March 2/86

Copied by AC. 2/17/86.

Adjutant General's Office,

February 9, 1886.

This is accepted as referring to

Daniel
Murphy. Pvt.
Co. D, 6^u Reg't, Ky. Cav.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

200

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Murphy Daniel</i>	<i>P 6</i>		<i>Ky.</i>	<i>Cav.</i>	<i>K.</i>	<i>Hosp. Div 2 Roll 44 file 61</i>				

Captured at *Chicamunga* *4th Sep. 21*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of _____

Paroled at *Richmond Va. April 29*, 1864; reported at *Camp Parole, Md., May 2*, 1864.

Copied by *H. H.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Omgs</i>										
<i>Murphy, Daniel</i>	<i>P 6</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>Ass. Dir. 2 Roll 46</i>					

Captured at *Chickamauga* Sept. 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 1864, of _____, 1864, reported at _____, Md., _____, 1864.
April 29 *Ass. Dir. 2*
May 6/64 *Diarrhoea Chronic*
died there

Copied by *AK*

Off. Genl. inlt Case to Bingham July 16/86

✓ 1821
Murphy John

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	920 327	2
2	920 397	3
3	920 460	4
4	918 542	5
5	920 523	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Murphy
1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1862.

Where

Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

Copied

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Murphy

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave or order to serve

Sept 20 - from Louisville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Louise

Copyright

(M) 6 Cav. Ky.

John Murphy
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dissest'd
September 24/62
from Louisville
Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Cloward
Copyist

M | *6* Cav. | Ky.

John Murphy
Priv, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 29*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Potomac, Md.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

McDaris

6 Cav.

Ky.

James L. Sample
....., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10th 1865, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *James L. Sample*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged 10th Oct 1865*

James L. Sample

Book mark:

1872
Murphy John H.
Co. G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Seamster | Seamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	91 97 2 4	26
2	91 97 2 3	27
3	91 97 7 0	28
4	91 97 7 69	29
5	91 97 7 51	30
6	91 97 7 34	31
7	91 97 0 22	32
8	91 97 1 09	33
9	91 97 9 66	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Murphy
Frank, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Ky. Sept. 13, 1862.
Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *13C. 217432 July 24 1862*

J. J. Carpenter

Ky.

M.

John H. Murphy

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 15 to Oct 31, 1862
Present

for Sept 13-1922
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2,4825 family

Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks: Rec'd \$25 family &
25000000.00. 25000000.00.
note vol 25.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1954

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

dehntack

Copyright

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Murphy
Priv Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Weaver

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James J. Murphy
Nagar, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Later April 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent ***

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Aspirin Machine*

** Name in column of*
"manuscript" cancelled

Book mark:

100 **6 Cav.** **Ky.**
James M. Murphy
Major Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *March 1900*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Marshall Tenn.

Book mark: *1700*

22 6 Cav. | Ky.

John N. Murphy
Major, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Nashville.

Book mark:

John N. Murphy

M 6 Cav. | Ky.
John W. Murphy
Team, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1st Aug 1863.
Present or absent 1 Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Plummer

Book mark:

Fuller
Copied.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Murphy
Wagner Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hor p.
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: Dis June 27 63 vide Dr RR

Feller

Copyist

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Murphy
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 10, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 10
'63 *

Book mark: * He was discharged at *

MAY. 19

9198566

1881

Louisville June 29 1863. Wrote
on Surg Cert of disability, O &
D. R. Rec'd A. G. O.
Aug 23. 1865.

Murphy, John H.
Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *f. f. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

N: 48 IN THE CASE OF *1862*
John W. Murphy
a Private Co. *G*
6th Reg't of *N.Y. Vol*
Cavalry

En on Casualty Roll
J.F.B.

approved
Dr. James Brandis
Surgeon of R. Examin
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office
July 16 1863
Duplicate sent to Surgeon's Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Approved

John W. Murphy a *Private* of Captain *Dray*
Company, (*B*) of the *6th Ky* Regiment of *United States*
Vol. Carb. was enlisted by *Capt. Dray* of
the *same* Regiment of *at Wilmore Ky*
on the *5* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *8* years; he was born
in *Long Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *28*
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.*

STATION: *Co. 2d Military Band*
DATE: *June 29, 1863*

Henry A. Mitchell
Maj. 1st Vol
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Murphy* of
Captain *Dray's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Pulmonitis*

William W. Goldsmith
act as Surgeon in charge
Hospital Corp.
Wilmore Ky

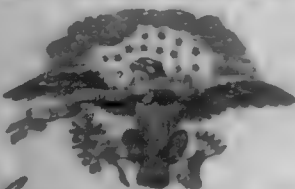
Discharged this *29* day of *June* 186*3*
Wm. W. Goldsmith
Col. 23rd Infy
Military Command
The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Liberty* County *Kent* State *Kentucky*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved
Wm. H. Murphy
Dr. J. H. Head
Dr. J. H. Head

CERTIFICATE OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John W. Murphy a private of Captain *Boys*
Company, (*8*) of the *6th Ky* Regiment of *United States*
Vol. Carl. was enlisted by *Capt. Dwy* of
the *same* Regiment of *at* *Helenville Ky*
on the *5* day of *August* 186*2* to serve *8* years; he was born
in *Craig Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *28*
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.*

STATION: *Q. 24 Military Band's*
DATE: *June 29, 1863*
Henry A. Mitchell
May 1 "his Vol
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Murphy* of
Captain *Boys* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Pulmonitis*

William W. Goldsmith
at a Surgeon in charge
DISCHARGED, this *29* day of *June* 186*3* *Hospital Surgeon*
at Louisville Ky

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Liberty* County *Kent* State *Kentucky*
at a *at a* *at a*

1873
Murphy Michael
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187429	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 10 Reg Inf.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Murphy
Priv. Co. E. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky July 24 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

July 24 1865

Aug. 31 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under provisions
of G. O. No. 27, 1865 Dept of Ky.
He was paid by Maj. Phelps
for months of Mar & Apr. 1865

Book mark:

Nesbitt

61 MAY 9187429 1891

Muster Roll of his Co. dated
Dec 6/64 states that he has
drawn clothing since Dec. 31/63
to the amt. of \$12.18

Drawn at Jefferson U.S. Hosp
clothing to amt. of \$8.15

As shown by partial dese.
list dated A. H. P. Washington
D.C. July 5/65

Enrolled Nov. 20/62 at
Springfield Ill for 3 yrs.
mustered in Nov. 20/62
Place of muster in not
shown.
Name not borne on Roll R.
E.

Murphy, Michael
P. Co. G. C. Reg't Ky C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists	/
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number : 13592 Word B.

Name Michael Murphy

Age 27 1/2 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence Washington Co. Ky.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relation } none

Rank Private Co. G. Regiment Co. Ky. Cav.

When admitted March 28th 1865

From what source Field Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Varicose Veins of
lef leg.

On what occasion wounded Jefferson G. H.
Date Jeffersonville, Ind.
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE

Discharged July 31st 1865

Michael Murphy

Coat

Co S 1st Reg Cav

6th Ky. Cav.

1861

Mustered out July 24-

135-92

March 10

As Mustered 1600. 23

Present July 11
19.

P2 1600-23

✓

012

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 1, 1865.

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Michael Murphy in Company E 6th Regiment Ky Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Michael Murphy, a Private in Company E 10th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, is 40 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 20 day of Nov 1862 at the camp of Springfield in the State of Ky by Leut Smith and mustered into the service of the United States on the 20 day of Nov 1862, at the camp of Smith in the State of Ky to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Musters Rolls of his Company for the months of dated Nov 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster Smith to the 31 day of Aug 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

When same Roll he is paid turned over to Leut Smith at Springfield Nov 15, he Spec Smith order Re you P.L. Nov 15th drew clothing from Dec 31st to the value of \$12.00 grants Aug 1864 pay not taken up up Roll of Re Smith on file in this Office.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Sam. P. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Quartermaster in charge
Jefferson Smith
Jefferson Smith

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the master roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Michael Murphy
 Co. E 10th Regt Ky Vols
 Capt. & Co. Adj. Gen. O. R. C.

Clothing issued at Jefferson & Co. and
 Springfield Nov 15/62 - and \$5.15
 by Capt. & Co. Adj. Gen. O. R. C.

1874
Murphy William
Co. C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9199040	26
2	9199151	27
3	9199281	28
4	9199339	29
5	9199427	30
6	9199516	31
7	9199667	32
8	9200451	33
9	9200532	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Murphy
2^d Lt., Co. H 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Collins

M **6 Cav. | Ky.**

William Murphy
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15, 1862 15 Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Collins

Copyist.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Murphy
2 Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Jan 4th, 1867.
Present or absent present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * 11.25 Stopped in
favor of for St Robinson
Capt & Co. U.S.A.
mustered in under com-
missioner Feb 27, 63 by Maj
Sedell) promoted 1st Lt.
Feb 27, 63 from 1st Lt.
major. (promoted from
1st Lt.)
* Remarks in parenthesis noted in red

Book mark:
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Ky.

William L. ...
1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Special Muster Roll

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 17
Prize

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark :

Writing

217 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Murphy
1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Copyright

M

8 Cav.

Ky.

William Murphy
1st Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyright

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Murphy

1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
near the Rebels near
Camden Station Tenn.
the 24th July 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. T. Co. Copyright

76 | 6 Cav. | Ky.
William Murphy
2nd Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn., July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commenced at Edgfield, Tenn. at Co. 6th Reg't. resigned. July 4, 1863. Killed by the enemy July 4/63.

Book mark:

Coone

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Murphy
1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Killed in an engagement*

with the enemy, near Courville

Station, Tenn. July 14, 1863.

Exhumed, buried in France

Book mark: _____

Cooke

Murphy, Wm.
Lt. Co. 36

6 Reg't

Ky. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Murphy
Serjeant Company *"H"*
6th Regiment of *N.Y. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of

University Farms
July 4-1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm Murphy*
 Rank, *Lieutenant* Company *A* Regiment, *6th Ky Cal*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Ky.*
 Place of casualty, *University Term*
 Nature of casualty, *Shot in L eye (Killed)*
 Date of casualty, *July 4 - 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th Ky Cal* Regiment,
 Brigade, *3* Division, *20th* Corps, dated *immediate*
Detachment from Rept (Pg 2) by P H Sheridan
May Incl Comdg. I. A. S.

Index 170 F. 1 *P. R. 368.*

Geo. B. Abrams

2-17-87

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*
Sam Murphy
Leixet of Company —
6th Regiment of *Ky* *Army*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed July 11th 1863

Reel 5-3-8222

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Murphy
 Rank: Lieutenant Company: _____ Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: shot in the head.
Killed in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Battle Report

368

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Col Louis D. Watkins

Comd'g Co 1st Reg 3rd Div 20th Corps

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 4th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cannon Run

J. C. Brune

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

July 4, 1
Wm Murphy
Lt Company *76*
6th Regiment of *Ky Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of
Liberty Gap Tenn
June 24-25-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm. Murphy*, (July 4)
 Rank, *LT*, Company *B*, Regiment, *6 Ky*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Ky*
 Place of casualty, *Liberty Gap, Tenn.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Through left eye - Mortal*
 Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6 Ky Cav* Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, *1st* Corps, dated *not a date*
Attached from report signed by A. W. McCone
May Gene Cooming
Page 12, Index 17-75. (BR 268)

1743

H. B. Abrams

2-24-87

Clerk.

1875
Murray Edward

Co. I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9202155	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Ky. Inf.

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Murray

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 225 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 00; due \$ 20 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 13.

Ky. Inf. Per S. O. 127 100

101 Dept of Ky 1865. Veterans

Stop for Mr. Murray's 100

Name put on prior

Rolls of Co.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

1826
Meyer Frederick
Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9202252	25
2	9202355	26
3	9202449	27
4	9202543	28
5	9202621	29
6	9202701	30
7	9202782	31
8	9202860	32
9	9202940	33
10	9203019	34
11	9203128	35
12	9203698	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Myer

Privt., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Haypsville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.
Frederick Myer
Prt ..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10/62 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: A. I. Myer

A. I. Myer

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

M. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Myers

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sitter

Copied.

M | 6 Cav. Ky.

Fredrick Myers

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyright.

My 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Meyer
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Fredrick Myers

Pat ..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June* ..., 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Myer.

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Myers

Priv Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Subs & Det*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Capt. 11/15/63. 1st Regt.*
4th Sept 71/162

Book mark:

11/15/63

Copyright.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Fredrick Meyer
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Captured Sept*
21 '63

Book mark: _____

Lodge Copyright

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Meyer
Co. K, 6 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for Company Muster Roll
Jan 1st, 1864
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Captured Sep 21 '63

Book mark: _____

Cardozo Copyright

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Myer

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 9 Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died while
prisoner of war at
Richmond, Va. Nov 14.
#63

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Myer

Pvt., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sep 21, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Captured Sep 21/63*

while pris of

War Nov 12/63 at

Richmond Va of Drapay

Book mark: *Sir Pr of War Records*

A. C. Miller

Myer Frederick
Co. *g* 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Fredrick Myer

Private of Company *K*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers. *Cavalry*

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec. 9th, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Privt.*

Fredrick Myer.

Co. *K*, *6th* Regiment *Ky. Cavry.*

Vols., who died at *Richmond Va.*

Nov. 12th 1863, of Dropsy.

18

of

C. V. Rosenberg
Adj. Gen.
1868
H

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *J. Myers*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *3^d* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dropsy

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Info furnished by
Leon Jones of Co.*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Spec. Maj. W. T. Hays Atty

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 12 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Genl Hospital -
Richmond Va*

REMARKS.

Wm. Archer

Clerk.

A. G. O.

Nov. 26. 1883

This man died Nov-
ember 12. 1883

Am. B. Co.

Asst. Adj. General

SEP 27 1883

AND CORRECTION

800.3

N. H.

FINAL STATEMENT

Pvt. Frederick Myers

Frederick Myers

Sixth Reg't of Kentucky Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec. 12. 1883

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authority, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrons must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 25 1884
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 29 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that Fredrick Albert Paine of
Captain J. M. Cox Company (K) of the Six Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Germany, State
of _____, aged 28 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the Fifteenth day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the War; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of He died a Soldier in War
at Richmond Va Monday 12 1863

The said Fredrick Albert Paine was last paid by Paymaster
May Tillman to include the 31st day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the 15 day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
25 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____ **CUTLER** _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS** _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Waterloo Alabama, this 3rd day
of February, 1865.

See outside

James M. Cox
Captain

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c. in duplicate will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Frederick H. Myers
Private
Late of Company *K*

Six Reg't of *Kentucky* *Vol*
Volunteers, who died at *Richmond Va*
on the *12th* day of *November* 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Fredrick Myers late
 a Private of Captain James M. McCann Company K of
 the 1st Regiment of Kentucky Car Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Haverhill in the State of Kentucky on
 the 1st day of September 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 15th day of September 1862, at Louisville
 in Company K, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Car Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Burman in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 38 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Richmond at Richmond, at
Richmond on the 12th day of November 1863, by
 reason of

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Money.....	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Fredrick Myers, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of at
 - to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION: Patrol

DATE: February 3rd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James M. McCann
 Commanding the Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of-	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
W. Frederick	2 ^d	6 th	N.Y.	C	M	Mis. S.I.B.	37 1	215 216	20	123

Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept., 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept. 1 - 29th, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Oct 15 1863

where he died Nov 12th

Paroled at _____, 1863, of _____, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863.

Copied by C. M. S. Co. Dec 7/18

1827
Myer Henry

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9194595	26
2	9194595	27
3	9194595	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 20 Ky. Inf.

My | **6 Cav. | Ky.**
Henry Mayer
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg. Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1865.*

Book mark: *A. J. Taylor*
Copyright

M. 8 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Mays
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1865.*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from 2d
Ky. Inf. to 6 Ky. Cav. by
Order of 2d & 6th Reg'ts.
at Nashville Tenn. Dec.
24/64.*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Copy 101

M | *1* Cav. | Ky.

Henry Meyer
Co. 1st, *Reg't* Kentucky Cav.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred*
from 20th Reg't Ky. Cav. to
1st Reg't Ky. Cav. 1st Div. 1st
Brig. 1st Div. 1st Army
10/24. Discharged Mar. 2/65.

Book mark:

O. T. Snyder

1828
Myers Charles
Co. C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9192253	25
2	9192319	26
3	9192389	27
4	9192463	28
5	9192519	29
6	9192571	30
7	9192640	31
8	9192722	32
9	9192799	33
10	33409385	34
11	36281723	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Myers

, Co. C. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair; hair Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 30, 1864.

Where Nashville

By whom Lt. Hember; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

M. H. K.

Copyright.

ML

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Myers

Sol., Co. C., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled May 30
& 4 at Nashville Tenn.
for 3 mo. mustered in
June 3/64 near Hatcher
Station

Book mark:

Atubelle

Copied.

KY:

Charles Meyer

Charles H. ...
 1st Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

Alhullee

Copyright

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Myers

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyright.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Myers

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

Copyright.

M6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Meyer

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Hanson

46

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Myers

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Gallagher

Copyist.

No. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Myers

100 Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyright.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Myers

Port., Co. C., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permitted. Transferred.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

M. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Myers.

Priv., Co. G., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1865.

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copy.

M. 6 Cav. Ky.

Charles Myere

Priv. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Gained June 1/64
Asheville, Tenn.

Recruit in Reg't

July 1864. Absent from

Courier duty July

3/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent sick. Hsp.
Louisville. Nov. 20/64.

Book mark :

Siller

Copied

1829.
Myers Frederick
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer Frederick

1830
Myers Milcher

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9194909	26
2	9194925	27
3	9194981	28
4	9195058	29
5	9195125	30
6	9187675	31
7	9193553	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:
✓ See also

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wilcher Myers

Pat, Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862

Where Camp Union, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Pay

Covered.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Mitcher Myers

Regt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copyright.

16 | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Michael Myers

Douglas, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March 9 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Henderson

Copyright

97

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wilcher + Mayers

Pat, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at

Barboursville Knox

Co. Ky May 25, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Milcher Mayers.

Prior, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted May 25"/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. J. [Signature]

Copy

M | *6* Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Meyers

Reg't, Co. *C.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 26*, 186 *4*

Deserted:

When *May 25*, 186 *4*

Where *Barbourville, Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

(361)

McDonna
Capt.

7th 6 Cav. Ky.

Wilcher, Meyers

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 1864*
due 100
they 100

Book mark:

1831
Meyers, Thomas
Co H, -6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meyers, Thomas

✓ *Myers William* 1832

Co *K*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	920 2193	25
2	920 2298	27
3	920 2393	28
4	920 2702	29
5	920 2713	30
6	920 2861	31
7	920 2941	32
8	920 3020	33
9	920 3095	34
10	920 3172	35
11	920 3245	36
12	920 3315	37
13	920 3352	38
14	920 3448	39
15	920 3514	40
16	920 3574	41
17	920 3646	42
18	978 7-30	43
19	978 7-35	44
20	978 7-32	45
21	978 7-37	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. *Ag. 16. 1867*

See also

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Myers

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 1/4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1862

Where Haysville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

712 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Myers

Sgt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10/12 to Dec 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Present

Copyist.

Mr. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Myers

Serjt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent without leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Sullen

Copyright

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Myer

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: En route by entered

a deserter from July 4th, 1863 to June 7th, 1863.

Reported to Mrs. Fidler

Haysville Ky March 10th.

Book mark:

Hachmester

Copyright.

16

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Myers.

Port. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Erroneously entered as
a deserter from 14th Jan'y
63 to 17 June 63.
Reported to Maj' Fidler
Feb 15.

Book mark:

Nall

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William W. Myers

Prof., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in Hospital
and will soon return
to duty by order of C. H. S. to
perform service by
Gen. Canby's Division
Proceeding with Sept 11/68*

Book mark:

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Myers
Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Nov for
Nashville

Book mark:

Cardozo
Copyright.

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Myers
Pr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

M. 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Myers

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Was absent
without leave from
1 March 1863 to 2 June
1863. Restored to duty
by special field order
No. 5 Dept. of Cumberland
losing all pay and
allowances for (over)

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

MAY. 19

9203095

1891

*absent time and make
lost time good.*

6 6 Cav. | Ky.

Nathaniel Myers

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mi. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Myers

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James / Copyed.

M. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Myers

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rem. 217 Copyist.

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Myser

Pr. i. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly for 10 days. Gen.
Hallman

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Myers

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly for Boot Brig.
Gen. Matthews

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Myers.

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Order for Priv. Brig
Gen. Watkins.

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyright.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Myers.

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ordered for Priv. Priv.
Capt. Walker at Louisville
Ky.

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyist.

M **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

William Myers
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Edgfield Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 57 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was absent without leave

from Nov 1/63 to June 2/63

restored to duty by S. F. D. No 3

& C. losing all pay & allow ance

for about 1 year making lost time good

Edgfield or let him be at Louisville Ky

Book mark: do much of A. D. No 3 to war

W. Miller

MAY. 19

9203646

1681

Book mark:

C S 1864 Hd Qr Div of Cumberland
as requires this man of
6" Ky Coar to make
good the time lost by
desertion is hereby
remitted and he will
be m.o. with his
command, Cville, S.O.
No 18 4d Div Mil Dir
of Tenn dated July
11/65 Honrable Jy
16/18 67

See said letter for further
information and
amendment of same

x Tell You

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Myers

Ort, Co. K, 6 Regt Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky, Aug. 5 1865
Muster-out to date Aug. 5, 1865.
Oct. 31 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 40 16; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has absent without leave from
Mar 1/63 to June 2/63. Tried by
G. L. M. - Sentence complied with.
Discharged in accordance (over)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

MAY 16

9187430

* 1891 *

with circular letter from
A.G.O. of June 29/65

* as appears on roll.

M 16 Cav. | Ky.

William Myers
Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edg. field, Tenn. July 14, 1863.
July 14, 1863.
Oct. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 37¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁴/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted without leave & mustered out without having performed duty by
the 10th Tenn. Cav. at Edg. field, Tenn. July 14, 1863.
He was killed by a shell from a gun of the 1st
Mass. Cav. and his body was buried in the same
grave as that of the 1st Mass. Cav. at Edg. field, Tenn.

Book mark:

MAY. 16
9187595
1891

Mustered out under pro-
visions of General Order No. 18,
Ann. & d. O. S. Dept. of War
Land Military Division -
Tenn., July 11/65 -

Is on roll

M 6 Cav. Ky.

William Meyers

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 5, 1863.

to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark :

But

Copyright

M | 6 Cav. Regt.

William Myers

C. 6 Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Reg-16-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 5, 1877

"The proceedings of the Court
Martial before which this
man was tried for de-
sertion having been held
he is restored to duty with
loss of all pay & allowances
for the time he was absent
without proper authority.
S. F. O. No. 5. Dept. of the
Cumberland Jan 5. 1864.
So much of the order as
requires this man to
make good time lost
by desertion is remitted,
he will be mustered
out with his com-
mand S. O. No. 18. Mil.
over
S. F. Brooke

Sir. of the Team.
July 11. 1865 "

Write nothing below this line

Myers, William
Ch. H.

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Am. Dis. Mil. Comdr.
Limerick Aug 5 1865.

This is to certify that
Company "K" 6th Regt. Co.
was mustered out July 14
1865. and that Wm. Myers
Prs. Co "K" 6th Regt. Co. was
not mustered out with it.
He being absent on duty
only at this Post.

Chas. F. Gould
Capt. 4th A. A. Y.

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky., August 2^d 186

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO 178 }

"EXTRACT"

19.

Private W. W. Meyers, Co. H
6th Ky. Cav. is hereby relieved from duty
at these Head Quarters, and will report
to the Comdg. Officer of his Company
for duty.

BY COMMAND OF

Brev't Brig. GENERAL L. D. WATKINS,

Private W. W. Meyers,
Co. H 6th Ky. Cav.

Chas. T. Goney

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Ad. Lieut. Comdr.
Limerick Aug 3 1865.

This is to certify that
Company "H" 6 Ky Cav.
was mustered out July 14
1865. and that Wm Myers
Prs. Co "K" 6 Ky Cav. was
not mustered out with it.
He bears about on duty
only at this Post.

Chas. F. Gould
Capt. 4th A. Y.

HEAD-QUARTERS

DIVISION OF THE TENNESSEE,

Nashville, Tenn.,

July 11

1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 18

(EXTRACT.)

III. So much of Par XV Special Order No. 5
series 1864 Head. Qu. Q. C. as requires the
following named enlisted men of the 6th
Reg. Cal. to make good the time lost by
absence is hereby remitted. They will be
mustered out of service with their command
On William Myers Co. C.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

On William Myers
Co. C. 6th Reg. Cal.

Edmund A. Cist.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky., August 2^d 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS.

NO. 178 }

"EXTRACT"

19.

Private W. W. Rogers, Co. H
6th Ky. Cav. is hereby relieved from duty
at these Head Quarters, and will report
to the Comdg. Officer of his Company
for duty.

BY COMMAND OF

Bre't Brig. GENERAL L. D. WATKINS,

Chas. T. Loney

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Private W. W. Rogers,
Co. H 6th Ky. Cavalry

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky., August 2^d 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS,

NO. 178.

"EXTRACT"

19.

Private W. W. Heyes, Co. H
6th Ky. Cav. is hereby relieved from duty
at these Head Quarters, and will report
to the Comdg. Officer of his Company
for duty.

BY COMMAND OF

Bre't Brig. GENERAL L. D. WATKINS,

Chas. T. Gentry

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Private W. W. Heyes,
Co. H. 6th Ky. Cav.

July 8. 1865
Wm. Myers
K. C. Ky. Cav.

see

M. L. Anderson
K. C. Ky. Cav.

Dept. Tenn. & Cumberland

Louisville Ky Aug 5/65

McCormac James

Capt Co K 1st Ky Cav.

Affidavit in case of
Private Am Myers Co K
1st Ky Cav.

6th

Louisville Ky Aug 3. 1865.

I hereby certify on honor that Company K
6th Ky Cav. was mustered out July 14. 1865.
in Nashville Tenn by Capt. P H Bishop
Mustering Officer 1st Ar Cav. and that Am
Meyers Private Co K 6th Ky Cav was not
mustered out. he being on duty as orderly
at Fort Ad 2nd Tennessee Ky Dist Brig
and I S Harkins Comdg.

Witness My Hand & Seal

Capt. Comdg 6th Ky Cav

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day
Aug 3. 1865.

Chas. V. South
Capt. and Comdg.

1833
Nolly James
Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9199113	25
2	9199222	26
3	9199317	27
4	9199406	28
5	9199485	29
6	9199571	30
7	9199646	31
8	9199720	32
9	9199791	33
10	9199861	34
11	9199921	35
12	9199995	36
13	9200065	37
14	9200127	38
15	9200187	39
16	9200249	40
17	9200302	41
18	9200366	42
19	9200546	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

A | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Kally
Pvt., Co. *He*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. *Sept. 15, 1862.*
Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

A 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Aaly
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 bounty &
\$2 premium*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

** Name appears as James
Aally in column of names
present on roll.*

Book mark:

Collings

Copies

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Nally
pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James *Copied*

6 Cav. | Ky.

James A.ully
Pvt., Co. 26

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A.ully

6 Cav. | Ky.

James Kelly
Det, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company, Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
(Halling) Copyright.

A : 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Wally
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyright.

N. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Nally
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N

6 Cav. | Ky.

James Nally

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept. 21/1863

Book mark:

Estabrook Corrid.

Ch **6 Cav. | Ky.**

James Kelly
Pr't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 21/1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Loring Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

James Vally
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 2/1863

Book mark:

Outstanding *Copied*

7h | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Mally
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apple, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Missing in
Action Sept. 21. 1863

Book mark: _____

W H Sayre
Copyright

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Mally
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Missing in
Action Sept. 31. 1863

Book mark:

W. L. Sayre

Copyist.

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Wally
1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in
Action Sept. 21. 1863

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Malley
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
for Sept 2008, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----160

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	
Remarks	Missing in action Sept. 21st, 1863.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

M. 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Mally
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wiping in action*
Sept. 21/63.

Book mark: _____

Cooke Copyright.

N. **6 Cav. | Ky.**

James Hally

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Wiping in action
Sept. 21/63

Book mark: _____

Cooke

Copyright.

M. 6 Cav. | Ky.
James Kelly
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Tech & Yr.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Waking in action*
Sept 2/63.

Book mark: _____

C. W. M.
Copyright

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Talley
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept. 21" 1863 - Died of
disease at Danville Va.
Dec. 5" 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

N.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Kelly
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy
at the Battle of Chickamauga,
Sept. 19, 1864. He was
discharged at Louisville, Ky.
Dec. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

C. C. Oke

Copied.

Hally, James
Pvt. Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Waller

Pvt of Company H

6 Regiment of 1st Pa

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

Died at Danville

on Dec. 5- 1863

from 2d Richmond

Mass

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Malley
 Rank: Priv Company: D Regiment: 6
 Arm: Art State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Letter furnished by Honorable
Genl of Prisoners

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John May Jr. & Hardy
Atty

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 5 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Waverly Ky

Geo Young

Clerk.

(170)

Wm F. May

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10 - If any other is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the schedule, I do not respect the fact and the amount is added to the Agent's General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 20 1965
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2nd AUDITOR

R 123. 1868.
FINAL STATEMENT

Co James Hally
6th Regt of Ky Vol Cav
1 Co H
VOLUNTEERS.
Dec 5 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicated ones) to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. These certificates are presented to a competent authority of service, that he may cause them to be given to the private or the private's duplicate, and in case of other circumstances (illness, etc.) the company and company's name to be inserted, and the duplicate certificate, with these particulars, to be sent to the proper authorities, and should also present the discharge to the Paymaster's office, in private and should on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining in his possession the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2—If the Soldier is required to pay for the use of the house, the Company Commanders will ensure that the cost is paid on the back of the house final statement. It is a duty to the State for the house pay due for having been so allocated on his own house.

[illegible]

NOTE 4 - Charges for loss or damage to equipment, horse equipment and other miscellaneous charges, assessed against the breeding of other stallions.

NOTE 5 - The, and was by the
with but the observed

NOTE 6 - Amounts due the United States must be entered on the statement in which the taxpayer must, however, be reported as well as on the tax statement. Otherwise the amount cannot be credited from the United States.

NOTE: - This book will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, the rest are for others.

NOTE # - Where a Justice gave in Hospital or on detached service his deposition, it is to be filed as above, together with the final statement, in duplicate, to the Assistant General, Washington, D. C.

[illegible]

Receipts & Disbursements

CHRYSLER 107
AND CORREL. 108
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that James Stally Private of
Captain L. H. Brown Company (26) of the 6th Regiment of Ky Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Adrian Co. State
of Ky, aged 34 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Swt complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of August, 1862, at Lebanon Ky
by Capt L. H. Brown, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of Sept, 1862, at
Louisville, by May Legname; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

May Legname The said James Stally was last paid by Paymaster
May Legname, to include the 30 day of June, 1863, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 15th day of Sept,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$25 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: ✓

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edgelyville Tenn, this 21st day
of June, 1865.

L. H. Brown
Capt

Commanding Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kelly James P. C. Ky										
<p>Captured at Chickamauga, Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at Danville, Va. Nov 27/63</p> <p>where he died Dec 3, 1863, of Small Pox.</p> <p>Paroled at _____, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863</p>										

Copied by *W. H. P. 1*

77 1834 or 1840
Hance John

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9195061	26
2	9195091	27
3	9195145	28
4	9195167	29
5	9195199	30
6	9195221	31
7	9195243	32
8	9195264	33
9	9195528	34
10	9187583	35
11	34602171	36
12	36281743	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 4163-a-89

See also

7 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Hance
Pat., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in action at
Richmond August 30
1862
(enrolled in July 12 62
Clayton Co. Ky 3 years)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Covey

Copyright

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Nance
3rd Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 3rd Corp
from private Oct. 25/62.
W. Robinson, Deserted.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. Robinson

Copyist.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Nance

2. Capt., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 28 to Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pay

Captain

21 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Mance
S. Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Michape, 1867.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 4163-1-14

Copy

Copy

A | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Nance

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Vance

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buena Vista

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Nance

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 64, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War since
Sept 21 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Nance

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action on
the 21st of Sept 1863

Book mark : .

Barnham

(copied)

M 1 Co Cal 1 Ky
John Mance
Pvt Co E - 6 Regt Ky Cal

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Camp
Chase, Ohio.

for Jan & Feb, 1865
Station Camp Chase Ohio
Clothing account:
Last settled , 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent x present

Remarks: Captured Dec 21
1863 Chickamauga
Paroled Feb 27/65

John Mance
as given

Book mark:

H. D. Knapp

N | 8 Cav. | Ky.

John Nance
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1/63 Loc 2. "Sept
M Lamonsey Cove
Ga Missing in action

Book mark:

(66)

Copyright.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Nance

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred, Remit
time unexpired. Captured
at Mechanicsville, Va.,
Sep 21/63 and still
a prisoner.

Book mark:

a. w. Allen

Copyist.

N. W. Cav. | Ky.

Jack Hance
Co. *C*, *10* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn., *June 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 17, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Has been present at the battle of Chickamauga. Sept. 19, 64. Received 100¢ for clothing drawn since enlistment Aug. 1864.*

Book mark: *Sec 4, 10, 3, 1, 89*

Truster

Copied.

MAY. 16

9187583

1891

Mustered out under pro-
visions of G. O. No. 83.
War Dept Agt. Genl's of-
fice, May 16 5.

Nance, John

Pr. Co.

6 Reg't

Ky. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Qualty Sheet

Commitment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Not to be written to or from

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Mance
Private of Company *E*
6 Regiment of *NY* *Can*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Prisoner of War
Sept. 1863
at Antietam

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Nance*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Prisoner of War*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 21. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

McClellan Co. Ga.

*Muster-out roll dated
 December 23. 1864*

*Same report on muster & pay
 roll for Sept & Oct. 1863
 & return for Sept. 1863*

N. A. Sykes

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 439

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Name Ino.</i>										
<i>Nance John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>643</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>143</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>234</i>
						<i>66151-6752</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>149</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>252</i>
						<i>6P</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>318</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>252</i>
						<i>NR</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>223 1/2</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>5</i>
						<i>OR En</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>258</i>		

Captured at *Whie Kamanga Ga* Sept. 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 In confinement at *Richmond Va.* 1863. Vaccinated - age 22.
 Admitted to Hospital at *Sent to Danville Va.* Dec 12/63 or *Andersonville Ga.*
 where he died *No record of confinement, 1863, at Andersonville, on file*

Paroled at *A.C. Perry N.C.* Feb. 26-28, 1865; reported at Camp *423*, Md., March 13, 1865.
Sent to Camp Chase Ohio March 14/65. Reported at Camp Chase Mich. 18/65.
4163 in SR 89 Clo March 12/65.

Copied by _____ (over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed March 20, 1865, for 30 days; returned April 23, 1865;
sent to One May 1865; Columbus Ohio May 2/65. Reported
at Columbus May 3/65 and sent to Regt. via Cincinnati
Ohio the same day.

Enrolled as John Warner Co. C. 6. R. of heavy Vol.
not borne as John Warner. Not bond or rolls
of Co's "A" or "C" 1 Ky. heavy vol.

No other names come to which report could
apply.

Col. H. Feb 11/87

Encase 579243. To A. S. Feb 1/87

also enc. 11/87 to 6/87 as a copy by C. 6. 1-31-83.

Adjutant General's Office.

February 14, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to

James. Pat.
Co. "C", 6th Reg't, 1st Cav'y

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

1835
Napier George
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

24 Reg. Vol.

1836
Hearl. Arachey J.

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9190702
2	9190773
3	9190843
4	9190914
5	9190997
6	9187892
7	9191321
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Archie J. Neal

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

enrolled for 8.64 trade

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Carpenter

On 6 Cav. | Ky.

Archie J. Neal

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]
Capt.

22 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Archibald Wood

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as
Deputy Quartermaster
1st Cav. Div by order
Col. G. W. Patton

Book mark:

A. Johnson
Clerk

76 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Archie J. Neal

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 1/64

Book mark: _____

James
Coppie

M **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

Archie J. Neal

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deerly Aug. 5 '64

Rebecca, Va.

Book mark:.....

n | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Archy J. Neal

Pat. Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct. 2, 186 4

Deserted:

When Sept. 1, 186 4

Where Lafayette, La.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 4

Where _____

Remarks: Where probably found -
Gatewoods Rebel Guerrillas

Book mark _____

McDonnell C. & W.

76 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Archie J. Neal
Pat., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .
Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Not
mustered, accounted at
La Fayette, Ga. Aug. 1, 64.

Book mark:

1837
Neal Henry
Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neal Henry

1838

Noah James

Co B, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9191147	26
2	9191203	27
3	9191364	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

20 Ky. Vol.

A | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Niab.
Parry, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. 'F'
2nd Ky. Vol. Inft. Det. to Co. B.
6th Ky. Cav. Det. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

B. F. Evans

Copyist

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Neal
Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S.*

\$ 225 for one
bayonet lost

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyright

W 6 Cav. Ky.

Jam^x Neal

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11²⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol Rect Trans-
ferred from Co. 4 20th Ky
Inf. Due Gov't \$ 2³³/₁₀₀

for one Bayonet lost also
\$ 1⁵⁰/₁₀₀ for one gun sling
silver lost

* Roll Form.

Book mark:

over
H Stewart

MAY. 16

9191364

✧1891✧

Pistol retained 8

1839
Noah William

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9188417	25	9189689
2	9188500	26	9189755
3	9188537	27	
4	9188619	28	
5	9188697	29	
6	9188761	30	
7	9188827	31	
8	9188891	32	
9	9188949	33	
10	9189006	34	
11	9189064	35	
12	9189126	36	
13	9189183	37	
14	9189245	38	
15	9189304	39	
16	9189363	40	
17	9189424	41	
18	9189481	42	
19	9189536	43	
20	9189591	44	
21	9189645	45	
22	9189699	46	
23	9189753	47	
24	9189806	48	
25	9189859	49	
26	9189911	50	

Book Mark. 188-1884

See also

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Neal

Privt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enrollm't to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

h | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Neal
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Mich & Co, 1862

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:
See 2nd

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Neal
Cavalry, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*from Reg't 10th
from Aug 12, 1862
from 10th Reg't
enrolled Feb 8, 62 Camp 100
for 2 years*

NOTED BY FILE, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Neal

Copyright

(M) 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Neal

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copy

26 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Neal

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(missing 422, 8 hr Camp
Carles)

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright.

6 Cav. | Ky.

N
William Neal
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detached

service since
Apr 20, 1863

Book mark:

T. H. ...
Copied.

6 Cav. | Ky.

William T. ...
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *dated June 30, 1863.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

William Deal
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyd.

6 Cav. | Ky.

William Neal
Capt

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Sept-Oct, 1863.

Company Muster Roll
Present

Present or absent.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Neal

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 6 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Langer

24 6 Cav. | Ky.
William Neal
Corp Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for June 1st 1864
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Peck
Copyist.

26 Cav. | Ky.
Phillips Neal
Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 29 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Summit Ky, Mich. 19, 1864
Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1864.
Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 21, 1863; drawn since \$40 99
Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$40 99
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

Feaster

Approved

711 Cav. | Ky.

William Paul
Corp, Co. 11, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb 13, 1864.
Feb 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Feb 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *William Paul
discharged 11th Feb 1864
and settled 14th Feb 1864*

Book mark:

A. 6 Cav. | Ky.

* *William Neal*

Pvt., Co. *A. 6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Mar. 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 9, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

*Mustered in as Veteran
Volunteer Gen. orders 191
Mar Depot series 1863.*

* *Entire Entry cancelled by
red line.*

Book mark: *Reprint - Corrected - side
letter. mtd (ROR 188-1864)*

H. E. Brandon

A. C. Cav. | Ky.

William Neal
Pvt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *Mar. 13*, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 9, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned *A*.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: *Mustered in as*
Veteran Volunteer con-
formable with Gen. Order
No. 191. War Dept. Series
9 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Mardon

Copyright.

11 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Neal
Corpl.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Nil*

Book mark:

W. Neal

Copyist.

21 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Neal
Coppe Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Beck
Copyist

W | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Neal

Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Neal
Supp.

N. 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Neah

Corp Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Copyright

No. 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Neal

Corpl. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fisher
Copied

M. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. Neal
Sgt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Was Corp. Promoted
Sergeant Jan. 1/65

Book mark:

Daker
Suppl.

116 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Hain
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + April*, 1860!

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick *Copied*

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Neal

1st, Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon, Ga May 23, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1865.

Where Macon Ga

Period one year & 6 months of duty.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to date from

May 15, 1865 vice Edwin G.

W. H. H. promoted

Has 1 Reg't Co. A

Book mark:

Poey

98

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Meier

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's pay*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred to Co. May 1st*
1861 from Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry
promoted due 2 months pay at
100 from 1st to 1st June 1861
due 2 months pay as Sergt from
June 1st to 1st July 1861 due 2 months
and 2 days pay as 1st Sergt from 1st
July to May 1st 1862

Book mark:

W. C. Meier

6 Cav.

Ky.

William T. Seal

W. T. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Seal
Copyright

N. 1 6 Cav. Ky.

William Neal

3^d Corp., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred.

Was Private. Appointed Corp.

Aug. 12/62. Re-enlisted under

Provisional Genl Order 191, series

1863 A. & C. Washington, D. C.

Book mark:

E. A. R. C. R.

W

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Neal

1st Lt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sep 6, 1865!

Muster-out to date

Sep 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 20, 1865!

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt May 14/65. via E. M. Hobbs promoted.

Book mark:

Neal William
Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky Cav
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists <i>1</i>	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>2nd</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Neal, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____
William Neal
Volunteered at Winchester Ky
February 9th 1864,
By David L. Cook
6th Regiment of Ky Cav.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Declare, That I am _____ years of age, and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1111)

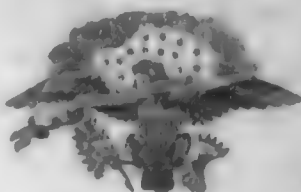
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Leopington

I, *William Neal* born in *Natchez*

in the State of *Mississippi* aged *23* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Ninth* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Neal* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leopington Ky*

this *Ninth* day of *February* 1864, } *William Neal*

Before: *David L. Cook Capt. 6th Ky Cav*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. Schaper
Ass. Surg. 6th Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Neal* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high

David L. Cook Capt. 6th Ky Cav
6th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Cav
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 1st Regiment of *Ky Cav* Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *March*, 1864 at *Leopington Ky*

W. B. Moore
Capt. 1st Ky Cav
Mustering Officer

A. C. Ky. Law

This paper was found in the files of the Provost
Marshal General's Office with the records received
from the Chief Justice's Office of Kentucky.

I, William Neal 1st Lieut Co A
6th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, being duly sworn,
do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property whatever,
and am not now indebted
to the United States on any account whatever. So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18

day of September 1865, at

Louisville, Ky.

William Neal

1st Lieut Co A
Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

Allen Jones
Pro Jefferies

Head-Quarters

6 Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.

Louisville, Ky., Sept 18 1865

I certify, on honor, that the above named 1st Lieut Co A William
Neal Co A 6 Regt. Ky. Cav
Vols. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

Allen Jones

1st Lieut. and Q. M.

6 Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.

Head-Quarters

6 Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.

Louisville, Ky., Sept 18 1865

I certify, on honor, that the above named 1st Lieut Co A William
Neal Co A 6 Regt. Ky. Cav
Vols. is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account whatever,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Allen Jones

Col. Com'ding

6 Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

No. _____
William Neal
Volunteered at Livingston Ky
February 9th 1864
By Capt. D. S. Cook
6th Regiment of Indy Caval

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

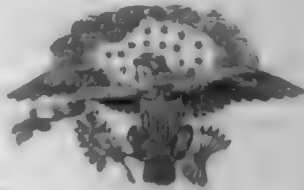
(A. G. O. No. 10 A. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT. ✓

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Leighton

I, *William Neal* born in *Natchez*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Ninth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Neal* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leighton Ky.*
this *Ninth* day of *February* 1864. } *William Neal*
By *David L. Lusk* Capt. Co. *1st Ky. Cav.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. J. Johnson
Ass. Surg. U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Neal*,
as to his age, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high

David L. Lusk
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Co. 1
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *A*
1st Regiment of *1st Ky. Cav.* Volunteers, on the *13* day of *March*, 1864 at *Quincyville Ky.*

Wm. H. H. H. H.
1st 3rd Reg. of Cavalry
Mustering Officer

7th Regt
6th Ky. Cav

REPORT
OF
MUSTERS INTO U. S. SERVICE,
IN THE
1st Division & E. M. M.
May 23rd 1865

Government Printing House, Nashville, Tenn.

REPORT
OF
MUSTERS INTO U. S. SERVICE,
IN THE

1st. Inf. Div.
Cy. Bishop

Governments Printing House, Nashville, Tenn.

William Neal

6th Reg. Cav

Report of Musters into United States service in the

...for the

...day of

...1863

NAMES.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY.		BY WHOM ENROLLED OR APPOINTED.	PERIOD.	MUSTERING OFFICER.	REMARKS.
					WHERE.	WHERE.				
William Neal	Pvt. 1st	A.	4th Reg. Cav.	23	May 18 1863.	Macon Ga	Gov of Va	Union side term of Regt	P. H. Bishop	Mustered in to date from May 15-1863. (since Edwin M. Hobbs promoted) was 1st Regt Co. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above is a correct transcript from the Muster Rolls transmitted herewith.

R. M. Bishop
Captain 4th Ky Cav.
Adj. Commissary of Musters 1st Rn Cav Corps

6 Ky Cav
REPORT
Wm Neal
MUSTERS INTO U. S. SERVICE,
IN THE
1st Division C. C. M. I.
May 23rd 1865

Government Printing Office, Nashville, Tenn.

Retained copy

Report of Musters into United States service in the

First Division Cavalry Corps. Military Division. Miss for the twenty third day of May 1865.

Report of Musters into United States service in the										
NAMES.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY.		BY WHOM ENROLLED OR APPOINTED.	PERIOD.	MUSTERING OFFICER.	REMARKS.
					WHERE.	WHERE.				
William Neal	1st Lieut.	A	6th Kentucky Cav	23	May 15th 1865	Warren Georgia	Gov. of Kentucky	1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100	Capt. P. H. Bishop	Mustered in to date from May 15th 1865. Fee \$10.00. No. 1. Hark promoted -- was 1st Lieut. &c.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above is a correct transcript from the Master Rolls transmitted herewith.

R. M. Bishop.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above is a correct transcript from the Master Rolls transmitted herewith.

R. M. Bishop
Capt. & Adj. Gen.
U.S. Army
Commissionary of Mustlers

1040
*Neale Henry

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9195743	25
2	9195841	26
3	9195941	27
4	9196034	28
5	9196122	29
6	9196218	30
7	9196301	31
8	9196388	32
9	9196468	33
10	9196545	34
11	9196630	35
12	9196715	36
13	9196795	37
14	9196796	38
15	9196875	39
16	9196954	40
17	9197049	41
18	9197125	42
19	9197368	43
20	9197368	44
21	9197368	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark 91975211

See also

OK | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Steel
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. April 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.

Where Beach Springs Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. 375311

W. H. M. M.

Copyd.

27 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry C. Lee

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th Oct 5th*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recd 25 cents
for premium*

NOT PAID ON FILE 120 1862

Book mark:

72 | 6. Cav. | Ky.

Henry Neal
Capt, Co. F, 6. Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Robert J. ...
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Reuben
Reub, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

34 1 6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Lee
Cut, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Lee
Copyist.

N | *1* Cav. | **Ky.**
Henry Neal
Co. 1st, *Reg't* Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. Ky.

Henry Neal

Pw., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

22 6 Cav. Ky.

Henry Neal

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Neal

Copyright

W | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Neal

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Will

21 | 8 Cav. | Ky.
Henry Neal
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Edw. H. [unclear]

Copyright.

N

8 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Neal

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No rent without leave

Book mark:

Army

Copyright.

A | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Neal

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 9. 64.*

Book mark:

Henry Neal Capt.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Put Henry Neal
Co. F 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When

Where

Mich. 17, 1864
Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

, 1864

Remarks:

Book mark

Neal's

Copy

A 8 Cav. Ky.

Henry Neal

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 7 64.*

Book mark:

A | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Neal

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quartered Mar. 9. 64.*
Returned Sept. 12. 64.

Book mark:

Henry
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. F. McCreary

Wm. F. McCreary, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. F. McCreary*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *killed Feb 2 1865*

Book mark:

Wm. F. McCreary
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Neal

Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Billed Feb 2, 1865-

in Camp 6th Ky. Cav. by a

gun shot by a Private of

Co. M. 6th Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyright

Ky.

General

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am. & F. & E., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks: Killed Feb. 3, 1865.

Book mark :

W. L. L. L.

Copyright

4 | 6 Cav. | Ky.
Henry, Neal
Port, J. F., Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn., July 17, 1865

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 94.82

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by gun shot
Waverly, Feb. 26, 65

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyright

Copyist.

A.H.M.

cannot, however, be expunged.

1864, to ~~on or about~~ Aug 20, 1864

in desertion from ~~on or about~~ *March 9* against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

equipment), the charge of desertion no longer stands been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have

data taken, Wk. Feb 13. 1865

As he was subsequently restored to duty by *Aug 20 1864*

August 20, 1864

9, 1864, and was arrested

This man deserted ~~on or about~~ *March*

Washington, *Oct 5, 1894*

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Record and Pension Office.

Book mark. *Q 398 311*

NOTATION.

ad. f. (Reg. Co. Can.

Henry Muel

W. Co. Can. Reg.

Neal, Henry
Ch. Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 4111

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel A. L.

Private of Company *F*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead. 1865

Jan 19 1865

Accounting reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry et al*
 Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *F* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Carabin* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Abstract Roll of Co. F
 January & February 1865*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*J. E. Latham
 Capt. Co. F*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 2 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

*Co. Muster roll dated, July
 1865 he is reported killed by
 gun shot. Waterloo February 2 1865
 In Memorial Return for Feb.
 1865 he is reported killed by cannon
 February 2. 1865 at Waterloo
 Co. Muster Roll for Oct & April 1865
 he is reported killed Feb 2 1865 and
 Camp 6 he was a gun shot on a private of
 3rd Co. 6th Cav.*

John H. Latham

Clerk.

George Washington

June 7.

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John Adams

By order of the President

Received of the Secretary of the Treasury

the sum of \$1000.00

for the purchase of land

for the use of the Navy

on the 29th day of June 1815

at New York

By command of the President

John Adams

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Henry Neal, Co. "H." 6th Ky. Cav. by Capt P. G.
Lyncham Comdg. Co. "H." 6th Ky. Cav.

Charge: Desertion

Specification

I In this that he the said private Henry
Neal did desert his company and regiment
at Lexington Ky on or about the 9th day
of March 1864, and did remain absent
from his regiment until apprehended
and sent to his command at Galhanna Va.
on the 12th day of September 1864

Perry G. Lyncham
Capt. Co. "H." 6th Ky. Cav.

Witness

P. G. Lyncham
Capt Comdg Company

Oliver J. Gatorn
1st Sgt Co "H."

Serial 1141

1841
Nelson Alexander

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9187317
2 9193857
3 9194546
4 9193951
5 9194143
6 9194228
7 9194223
8 9187888
9 9194862

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

N 16 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Nelson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr. 5, 1864.
Mar. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in To date from *Enlistment*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Company to which assigned *10*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as Pvt. 1st Reg't for*
three years or during the war under
provisions of instructions from the War
Dept. Prov. Gen. Office dated Feb.
3 & 7th 1864. Entitled to one months
advance pay & a furlough 20 days in
his State before the expiration of orig-
inal term of service.

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon
Copied.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Nelson

Pol., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd Sixty
dollars bounty and
months pay in advance
Pay tol from enlist
ment. 18 cent sick
in light of 16

to appear on roll

Book mark:

Bieder

Copy

N | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alexander Nelson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 1st Rec'd 17 Aug 1864

Book mark: _____

Jaylin

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Nelson

Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Net*

Book mark:

Beiler

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Nelson

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pvt Discharged 10/64

Book mark:

Rece

71 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Nelson
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Granted Aug 10,
64.

Book mark:

Schenck

W 6 Cav. Ky.

Alexander Nelson
Bow, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

....., 186
June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted August
1, 1864 from the command
in Georgia.

Book mark:

Achenbach Copyright

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Nelson
P.T., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Capt. 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Aug. 10, 1864

Where Lafayette, Ga.

Arrested:

When, 1864

Where

Remarks: Deserted while on
sent.

Book mark

McDermott
Capt.

A | *6* Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Nelson

Pres, Co *G*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Terre Haute Ky. *Sept 6*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *110* *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At. Vol. discharged Aug.*
10/64 at Thon, Va.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor *Capt.*

116 Cav. 1 Ky.

Alexander McLean
Co. D 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. x

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Remarks: _____

Dec 16, 1862

Shrine Ky

Capt Shreve; term 3 yrs.

Discharged Aug

at Galhorne Va

x not shown

McLean
Captain

N. 16 Cav. Ky.
Alexander Nelson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Branch No. 1 Eruptive U. S. A. General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky.,

at

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

186; due \$

Present

Book mark:

Austin

Copied.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Nelson

Pvt. Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Pass Aug 14/64
Lafayette Ga Deserted
while on scout.

Book mark:

Alexander Nelson

(546)

Copyright.

1842

Nelson Label

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark. 1209-13-88

See also 20 Ky. Infy

1843
Nelson John
Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: Ne-297-67

See also 7 Ky Cav

1844

Nelson Shovers

Co. A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal + Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9188282	26
2	9188362	27
3	9188451	28
4	9188532	29
5	9188615	30
6	9188693	31
7	9188757	32
8	9188824	33
9	9188889	34
10	9188946	35
11	9189003	36
12	9189061	37
13	9189188	38
14	9189681	39

15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

Showers Nelson
Sgt. Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp Duane *Dec 23, 1861.*
Jefferson Co Ky *Dec 23, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12, 1861.*

Where *Fayette Co*

Period *3 or during the war.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

T. L.
(Signed)

James | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Shawnee Highland
Capt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for from Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty
2nd Cavalry

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

James
Copied

111 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Shawnee Nelson

Carp., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An extra duty 20 hr
Sept

NEXT PAGE ON FILE, AUG 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Look mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

Shannon Nelson
*Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*lost & replaced by
2nd Lt. Nelson*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav. | Ky.

James Nelson
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Accepted duty
J. M. Dept.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

T. L. G.

Copyd.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Shewers Nelson

Capt., *Co. A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 17, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comptrolly*
2nd Sept

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright.

6 Cav. | Ky.

N
Shawners Nelson

Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *Michl. V. Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

8 Cav. Ky.

James D. Brown
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Spowers
6 Cav. | Ky.
Spowers Nelson
Capt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *July & Aug, 1863*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Lager
Cuppid

24
6 Cav. | R.
Snows Nelson
Capt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Center Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Nelson
Kentucky Cavalry.

Roll

for

For

100
pments, 9

100
100
ments, \$
21.27 Wick

Copyright

(c) *Copy*

(858)

21
6 Cav. | Ky.
Flowers Nelson
Capt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

for
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Shimmers Gibson

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Layer

Copyd.

6 Cav. | Ky.
Shawer

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
 equipments, \$-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Filed with Thomas Nelson

Book mark:

N. Beck
Copyright

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

W. H. Johnson, Showers

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged and
final statement given*

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson

Copyist.

N. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Showers Nelson.

Corpl., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$. 100

Due soldier \$. 100; due U. S. \$. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. 100

Bounty paid \$. 100; due \$. 100

Valuation of horse, \$. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4/64,

at Roseville Ga. on Surge

Certif. of Disability.

Was Corp. from Organization
of Company.

Book mark:

Fisher,

Copied.

William J. Flowers.
Capt. Co. H. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry Nelson
a *Corporal* Co. *A*
1st *Regt* of *My* *Company*

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumberland
Chattanooga Dec. 31st 1863.

To be discharged

By Command of
Major *Thomas*
McIntire
Adjutant

Adjutant General's Office
Apr 10 1865
Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Head Qrs. 6th Army
Rockville Ga Dec 26

Corporal Thomas

Certificate of Disability
for discharge

Head Qrs. 6th Army
Rockville Ga Dec 26th 1863
Approved and respectfully
forwarded
W. H. Teller
Major

Head Quarters 3rd Div Army
Rockville Ga Dec 26th 1863
Approved and respectfully
forwarded
E. B. 10
Chief Clerk

STATION: Newville Ga
DATE: Dec 24th 1863

[illegible]

The soldier desires to be addressed as

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

*See Note 3 on the back of this.

1845
+ Honey Alfred

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

4 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9194857	25
2	9194981	26
3	9195029	27
4	9194927	28
5	9195103	29
6	9187705	30
7	9195556	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also.

26 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

A. J. Harnsey + Mervin

4. Capt. Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Muster-in Roll dated Dec. 21, 1861.
Muster-in to date Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where Company Harnsey Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Completed by L. J. Ballat

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Pay

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alfred Henry

Capt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copyist.

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alfred Horney

Sept., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 22 to August 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*

at Richmond August

30, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copy

Copyright.

| 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Mearney
Corp., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received only
fifteen dollars for feed
on the pay in advance.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Lindner

Copyright.

K | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alfred G. Kerrey

3rd Supt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased 1st 25 Oct.
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. J. French

Copyist

N 10 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Nerny
Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 26*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Oct 25*, 186*2*

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

MDavis
Signed

M. 6 Cav. Ky.

Alfred Norrey
Priv., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky., Dec. *13*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*2* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged at Louisville*
Ky. Oct 25/62

Book mark: _____

A. H. Allen

1846

Merrey Alfred G.
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Merrey Alfred

1847

Novell Thomas

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187109	26
2	9193859	27
3	9193951	28
4	9194048	29
5	9194144	30
6	9194215	31
7	9194303	32
8	9194357	33
9	9194401	34
10	9194551	35
11	9194685	36
12	9194804	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Newell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated
March 10, 1864.

Sender Ky, New York City NY

Where born Essex

Age 24 years; occupation Mar 7, 1864

When enlisted

Where enlisted Essex 3 years.

For what period enlisted

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Essex Co

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atorn

Captain

16 | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Jewell

Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid Sixty dollars
for one month's pay
in advance. Sick in
hospital March 13, 1864.
in March 1864*

Book mark:

Reber

N | **6 Cav. | Ky.**

Thomas Newell

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit Bounty due 40*

Book mark: _____

Bivier

Copyist

W | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas Hewell

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit in Hospital
at Louisville from July 11, 1864

Book mark:

Birles

Copyright

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James M. Murrell

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

B. M. M.

W | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thos M. Merrill
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In Capt Louisa's
Reg. Nov 20/64

Book mark:

Schmitt

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Newell
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 7, 1865.
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Account in hands
Commissioner, Ky. since Jan,
1864

Book mark: _____
Schubach

72 | 6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Murrell
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Hospital
at Winchester, Ky. since Jan.
4/1864.

Book mark: _____
Ichentack

4 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Small
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for May & June Company Muster Roll, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from Capt.
May 1865

Book mark: A. J. Smith

H 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Kivel

Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. T. Taylor

Copyright

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Newell

Rec, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Recruit
time not paid

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

N 6 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Hewel

Pr, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *39 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit Error on*

former rolls, never has

been paid but one in

settlement bounty.

Book mark: _____

A. T. Taylor.

Newell, Thomas.
Pt. Co. D 6 *Ky. Cav.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas A. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shreveport, Louisiana
the 1st day of March 1864

Witness:

James H. Smith

No. 517
Shreveport, Louisiana
Volunteered at Shreveport, La.
March 7th 1864
By James H. Smith
1st Regiment of Light Artillery
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

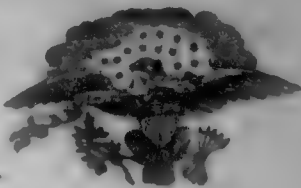
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

New York



TOWN OF

Hamville

I, William T. Smith born in New York City
in the State of New York aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William T. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 7th day of March 1864

BEFORE

John T. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John T. Smith

John T. Smith EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William T. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has 1.60 eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

Regiment of

Capl. J. T. Smith RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

the 11 day of March 1864 at Hamville Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on

1848
Newman William H.
Co. A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

~~Surgeon~~ | ~~Surgeon~~
CARD NUMBERS

1	9187940	2
2	9187956	3
3	9187974	4
4	9187990	5
5	9188006	6
6	9188234	7
7	36281753	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

N | *6* Cav. | Ky.

William J. Newman

Rank *Serg*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 22, 1862

Muster-in to date *Sept 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copyright.

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Neuman

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Enlistment Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Thompson

Copy

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Newman

Rank *Surgeon*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Filed
Copied

A : 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Newman

Rank *sergeant*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (special)
for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service at
Bardonia, Ky.*

Book mark:

David

Copyist

A | *6* Cav. | *Ky.*

William R. Newman

Rank *Surgeon*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Bandolam, Va.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

on Mottell from roll

Book mark:

Thelker

Copyist

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H Newman
Ing, Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent in
charge of Paul
Hoppe (Bandstern)

Book mark:

W H Newman
(646) Copied.

N | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

William H. Neuman

Rank *Surg.* *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgfield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Honorably discharged
May 1. 1863

Book mark:

J. Litcher

Copyright.

Newman, Wm H
Sur. Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4

order of the Department
in which I am serving & in
which the Certificate origi-
nates, or the Department in
which my Regiment is serving.

Respectfully

W. S. N.

At D. C., Louisville,
May 4th 1863

Has been forwarded to the
Adjutant of the Cumberland in
a box by Capt. Stewart's Regt. 16th
Regt. Cal. is serving.

I understand Lt. Bea-
man's letter requesting to be re-
leased from further duty as a
volunteer - and recommending his
acceptance, as Capt. Stewart on
though a valuable officer in
hospital, it is unable to do ac-
tive duty, for the matter set
forth in the accompanying cer-
tificate.

John Head
Capt. U.S.A.
Adj. Gen.

Received by 1st Regt. Cal. Co.
Honorable Wm. May 19th 1863
Respectfully forwarded to Capt
Manning who will furnish the infor-
mation required.

A. D. Campbell
Capt. U.S.A.

Received by 17th 1st Regt. Cal.
5th 17 63 R.P. 4.

Bardonia N.Y.
May 4. 1863

Sir

Your attention is respec-
tfully called to the
accompanying papers.

I send them to you
with request that you
forward them to the
proper Headquarters for
the reason that I am
myself ignorant of the
course which should
be pursued.

An order issued
from your office dated
April 18th directing me to
join my Regiment as
soon as the Hospitals
at this place could be closed.

Another order dated Cincinnati Apt. 24th (a copy of which you will find enclosed) your will pursue is to the same effect. Not being able to perform duty in the field I desire to forward the accompanying Surgeon's Certificate with the view of being relieved from further duty. And as it may be proper that I should give some reason to Genl Burdick why the complying with his order is delayed I send a copy of that Surgeon's Certificate which I suppose ought to be forwarded to him.

Please attend to this matter or advise me as to how it shall be done.

Yours Offlly
W. H. Newman
Surgeon 6th Regt. Cav.

Ernest H. Reed
U. S. Army.
Medicine

As the accompanying Surgeon's Certificate originates in the Med. Department it is not proper that the original certificate should pass regularly through the Medical Officers until it shall reach the Military Commander having the authority to discharge - the Comm.

8th and 10th Regt. Cal. 1863
N^o 160 - 1863
H^o 8. (AR) 1863

Lindafelt & A. J. S. asst Surg.
12 W. 206

\$300 and others. 1863

Certify that they have carefully
examined Dr. H. Newman
Surg. 6th Cal. and find him
unfit for duty in consequence
of frequent paroxysms of Asthma.

1/3 Enclosures
L. A. (C) 1863

615 15151

S. F. V. 138 Para. VI
Surg. Newman 6th
honorably discharged
on acct. of disability by
S. F. V. to date effect
May 1st 1863.

Wm. Michael
Atty

May 19/1863
STANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 20 1889
DISCONTINUED COMMAND

C. H. H. V. S. L. V. May 12/63
Re H. S. S. L. V. May 10/63

H. M. Deft of the Cumber
May 11th 63

Respectfully referred to C. O.
6th Cal. Surg. to know
whether there is any
reason why Surg. Newman
should not be discharged
on acct. of disability.
These papers to be returned.

By command of
Maj Gen. Rose and
William Michael
May 11th 63

H. S. L. V. 6th Cal. Surg.
Providence Tenn
May 7th 1863.

Respectfully returned.
No reason is known
why Surgeon Newman
should not be discharged,
and his immediate discharge
is respectfully asked - that
another Surgeon may be
procured. Louis A. Walker
Col. Comd'g 6th Cal. Surg.

Tenat Am. 1st Brig. 1st Div. Cal.
Respectfully returned with
enclosure of Comd'g 6th Cal. Surg.
6th Cal. Surg.

A. P. Campbell
Asst Comd'g

H. S. L. V. 6th Cal. Surg.
I. Michael
May 18/63
Respectfully forwarded
C. H. H. V. S. L. V.
May 18/63

Surgⁿ Newman
6th May

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name W. N. Newman

Rank Serg. Regiment 6

Arm Heavy

Casualty Res'd

Day 21, Month May, Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Jo., 138 Levy

Remarks _____

EEH

Clerk.

(Copy)

Head Quarters. Department of the Ohio
Cincinnati Ohio April 24th 1863

Special Orders }
No 1440

3 ... Surgeon W^m H Newman 6th
Regiment Cavalry Kentucky Volunteers is
hereby relieved from duty in this Department
and will without delay join his Regiment
now serving in the Department of the Cumberland

W. P. Anderson
Assistant Adjutant General

Surgeon Newman
B. Anderson
Key
The Surg General

W. H. Newman

Official Circular No 26.
Sept 20, 1862
Atty Gen. Smith

W. H. Newman

Special Agent No. 20.
Sept 20, 1962
Atty. Gen. M. L. ...

Head-Quarters Army of Kentucky,

Louisville, Sept 20th 1862

Special Order
No 20

Extra

II. Surg. Wm H. Newman, 1st Ky Cavalry is hereby
directed to report to Genl. Jackson as Division Med-
ical Officer.

By order of Genl. Meade
Edward H. Stacy
Adj. Genl.

No 20: 1st Div Army Ohio

Adj. Genl.

I certify that Surgeon Wm H. Newman
has been reported for duty as Med
ical Officer of this Division on 20th
September 1862.

P. P. Oldershaw
A. A. G. & C. of Staff

Headquarters, Dept. of the Cumberland,
Memphis, Tenn. May 21, 1863

Special Field Order
No. 138.

VI. Surgeon Wm H. Newman, 6th Ky. Cav.
is hereby honorably discharged the
service of the U. S. on account of
disability to date from May 1, 1863.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans
(Sgt. H. Thrall)

Official:
(Sgt. J. Miles Dickson)
Capt. and A. A. G.

Capt. and A. A. G.

J. C. A.
S. P. L. L.
Apr. 17/1895

1849

Newton James

Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9191772	26
2	9191828	27
3	9191877	28
4	9191925	29
5	9191955	30
6	9192000	31
7	9192042	32
8	9192105	33
9	9192179	34
10	9192807	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

46 Ill. Inf

✓ 6 Cav. | Ky.

W. H. ...
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Jan 1st Present 1863
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: E. H. ...

N. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Newton

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(enrolled Oct. 11. 1863. Jefferson
in file Oct. 11. 1863. Suborder
3 years)

Book mark:

Ranney

N. **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

James Newton

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 188 3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Newton Copyist.

N **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

James Newton
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *May* *June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____
J. H. Anderson
(364)

Copyright.

A 8 Cav. | Ky.
James Newton
Black Smith Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Anderson Copied.
(354)

VR | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Hunter
2001, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

CC M.D. 1863

Original.

W **6 Cav. | Ky.**

James Minton
Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

OTR

Copyright

76

8 Cav.

Ky.

James Newton

Pr 1- Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1884.

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist.

72

6 Cav.

Ky.

John T. Newton

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred to 46th
all day

Book mark:

11447 Copyist.

221 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Newton
Priv., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1865.*
Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 46th Inf. Feb. 17, 64 by order of Col. W. H. S. & Co. in hospital at time he enlisted in 6th Cav. not known (over) & corrected by Major*
Book mark:

S. L. L.
Copy

MAY. 18

9192807

1891

where his Reg't was at
the time.

Newton, James

Pvt, Co. C.

6 Reg't Ky Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

662.

R. V. Ankney.

Dated Feb. 18.

Rec Feb 19, 1861

In reference to James Newton.

6 Ky. Can.

Feb. 1964 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 8th Dist. of Illinois in
the Executive Order 11,111 & 11,112

July 18

Tuesday July 18th 1864

Capt. J. V. Bustace
For Mar 3rd Dist.

Captain.

I have laid the case of James
Mention. 1st Regt Can. before Maj. McCrackin. The evidence
in the Regt. is that he was not discharged. nor transferred
from the 4th. But his name was dropped from the
rolls. to be reinstated whenever he should appear again.
This was an error. that was adopted by the officers of many
of our Regts at that time - & intended to be a Report
for Desertion - which has since been corrected & many
of these men returned from Hospitals & were Reinstated.
● In this view of the Case Maj. McCrackin. has given
the man a furlough. for 6 days. to Repub. at this Port.
& taken up the furlough given by the Commander of the
1st Cavalry - they will hold him in this shape. & have
● him ordered back - unless Col. Barks orders
differently. His standing in the Regt. was good.

Yours Truly &c

R. V. Anthony

Spl. Qu. 3rd Dist.

James H. Hunt
6 Big Car 7

Aug. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Adj. & Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Illinois, in
the Bureau of the U. S. C.

Freeport Feb 18. 1864

Capt J. V. Eustace -
Proc. Mar. 3^d Dist -

Captain -

I have laid the case of James
Newton before Major McBracken - The evidence in
the case, is that he was not discharged, nor transferred from
the 46th. But his name was dropped from the rolls,
to be reinstated whenever he should appear again -

This was an error, that was adopted by the officers
of many of our Regts - at that time, and intended to be
a Report for Desertion - which has since been corrected
and many of these men returned from Hospitals and
were reinstated -

In this view of the case, Major McBracken has
given the man a furlough for 6 Days. to report at
this Post and taken up the furlough given by the
Commander 6th Reg Cavalry -

They will hold him in
this shape and have him ordered back, unless Col
Oakes orders different. His standing in the
Regiment was good -

(Signed)

Yours Truly &c

R. V. Ankeny

Special Agent

3^d Dist

1850
Nichol Solomon

Co. *A*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>9553773</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

4251-C-89

See also

24 Ky Vol

N 16 Cav. | Ky.

Solomon Nichol
Pr 1, Co. N, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 33 50 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by Gen
court martial to forfeit all
pay and allowances from
Nov 20 1862 to March 24 1864
and to serve (over)

Book mark: 4251-b 89

Humphreys

Copyright

MAY. 19

9203773

418914

15 months in addition
to original enlistment.
Pay & allowances been
forfeited.

1851

Nichols Jasper H.

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9194586	26
2	9194597	27
3	9194863	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

20 Reg. Exch.

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Casper N. Nichols
Cor., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for July 8 Aug., 1863.
Present or absent Not stated
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 20
Reg't Ky to 6 Ky Cav. by
W.O. No. 249 2d. Div.
M.D. '11. Nashville, Tenn.
Dec 20/64

Book mark: _____
A. J. Taylor
Copyist

6 Cav. | Ky.

James N. Nichols
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Taylor

Copyist

A 16 Cav. Ky.

Jasper H. Nichols
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Parisville Ky. Sept. 6, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from 20

Ky. Inf. to 6th Cav. Co. G.

24th Feb. 1865. Mustered

out. Dec. 20/64. Discharged

Jan. 8/65.

Book mark:

(361)

C. J. Taylor

Copyright

1852

Nichols Joseph

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203774	25
2	9487431	26
3	4187635	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also *24 Ky Vol*

N. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Nichol

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louiseville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 60 ⁴¹ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Intenaced by Gen.
must martial to perfect
all pay & allowances from
Nov. 2 1862 to March 29 1864
and to serve 17 1/2 months (over)

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

MAY. 19

9203774

#18914

*in addition to original
enlistment Pay & Allowances
been forfeited.*

*Absent sick at Maysville,
Ky since Aug. 16. 1866. No
discharge furnished.*

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Nichols

Co. K 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky.

Sept. 21 1865
Sept. 6, 1865.
June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 60 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by Genl. Canby Martial
to forfeit all pay and allowances from
Nov. 2/62 till May 29/64 and to
serve 17 1/2 months in addition to
(over)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

MAY. 16

9187431

1891

original enlistment. Pay
and allowances been forfeited
Absent sick at Mayville Ky
since Aug. 16/65. No discharge
furnished

This muster out to date Sept
6/65 date of muster out of
organization.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Nichols

Plt, Co K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Sept 21, 1865,

to date from Sept 6, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to
date Sept 6. '65

Book mark: _____

Wm

Nichols Jas

Co. *16*

6

Reg't

Ky Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>2</i> of <i>11</i> Ref. Slips /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P.O.*

Claim No. *16. 826,023*

Joseph Nichols
(Name.)

Co. 16, 6 Reg't 34. Cav.

To *Auditor* Div. *4-7-*, 1913

For *copy of G.O. 161* 23

Div. Ad. Div. 1864

R.R. Lee

P.S.

Copy of G.O. 23, 3rd
23 ac. 1864 *here with*
Harding
Wm. J.

Statement furnished *4-7-*, 1913
P.S.

1853 or Joseph
Nichols Sylvester
Co. C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9191538	26
2	9191641	27
3	9192757	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. | Ky.

Adj. Sgts. Nichols
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Feb. 18, 1862.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark :

M. Jones
Coppied.

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

Sylvester Nichols
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 Apr, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resister

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Br. 1000

Copyist.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Nichols
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky. Dec. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____ Nov. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Carbonville Ky.
Feb. 12, 62.
(enlisted Oct 4 by Franklin Co
for Dec 22 at Louisville 3
years)

Book mark: _____

1854
Nichols Watson
Co. C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9191455	Kae-70-1867
2	9191537	"
3	9191622	"
4	9191691	"
5	9191771	"
6	9191837	"
7	9191876	"
8	9191924	"
9	9191973	"
10	9192018	"
11	9192064	"
12	9187530	"
13	9187260	"
14	9192107	"
15	9192178	"
16	4192252	"
17	9192320	"
18	9192390	"
19	9192454	"
20	4192520	"
21	4192572	"
22	9192641	"
23	4192728	"
24	9192808	"
25	9192835	"

Book Mark: Kae-70-67

See also

Ch. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Station Nichols

Priv., Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Adams Express Co., Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861/.

Where *Franklin*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Francis

Chapman

6 Cav. | Ky.

Waters Nicholas
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Jones* to *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. Jones

Copyist.

11 6 Cav. | Ky.

Watson Nichols

1st, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7th*, 1869.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

1 for 1st

W. Nichols | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Private, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark:

2
Flower

Copied

✓ 6 Cav. | Ky.

W. H. H. Nichols
Pt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1863, 1863.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: E. H. Nichols

N. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Watson Nicholas

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

Copyright.

N. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Watson Nichols
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
dated Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copy

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Watson Nichols

Prk, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. ...

N 6 Cav. Ky.

Watson Nichols

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Underwood

Y | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Waton Wickles
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

EWB

W **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Watson Nichols
Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**, 186*9*
Watson Nichols Present

Present or absent.
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *313*

72 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Nathan Nichols

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rockville, Ga Jan 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of the President of the
United States 25th Feb
under 101, 11 12 13
Sept 1863.

Book mark: _____

Forster

e 7 16 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson, Nichols
Bat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roseville La. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments 100

Remarks Rec'd thirteen dol-
lars advance pay and
two (2) dollars premium

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

Copied.

72

6 Cav. | Ky.

Watson Nichols

P. 1- Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

June 7 1864

1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Regiment as veteran
received \$60 bounty and
one month's pay in advance
\$13

Book mark:

W. H. C. A.

Copyright.

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

Watson Nichols

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copied

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Walter Nichols

Det., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubber
Copied.

N 6 Cav. Ky.

William Nichols

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hibbs

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

Watson Nichols

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached duty with the Reg't train at Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyright

IV

6 Cav.

Ky.

Walton Nichols

Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave at
Frankfort Ky. since Dec. 11,
1864.

Book mark:

Hillard

72 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Watson Nichols

Det, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & April

1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent since Dec 28/64.
at Frankfort. Ky. without
leave.

Book marks

Hanson

Copied

11 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Watson Nichols

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Frankfort
in accordance with order of
the War Department dated
March 1st 1865
and is not to be paid
in any way
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sallade Copied

A.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Nelson Nichols.

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Arrested at Frankfort
Ky as deserter March
4, 1864. Due Gov't \$30.00
Thirty dollars which
amount was paid by
A.M. Bouville Ky.
application Nov 1864*

Book mark:

MAY 18

9192641

1681

been made to restore
him to duty. has
not been heard from.

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

Watson Nichols

Pvt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted June 1, 64 under
G.O. 171, series 1365, Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

1/1 6 Cav. Ky.

Walden Richards
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1863.
June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol. 100. Returned to
duty by S.O. 163 H.L. Dep. Dept.
of Ky with loss of all pay
and allowances during
his unauthorized absence.
was absent from (over)
A. S. O. restored (over)

Book mark:

Walden

Copy

MAY. 18

9192800

1891*

Dec. 23/64 to M. v. 4/65-
Due Govt. \$30 for his
arrest paid A. M. Tucker
A. M. Louisville Ky.

Book Markle Con. — is duly
with loss of all pay and
allowances during un-
authorized absence. S. O.
163 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ky.
Aug. 29/65 Vide Rec.
70 - 67

** Ky*
W. N. 8 Cav. | *Tenn.*

** Nicholas, Watson*
....., Co. *6* 8 Reg't ** Ky* Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Sept 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

** Connected by Personal E't*
Entry in red ink

Book mark: *Restored to duty*
auth

Fitz
Roman

MAY. 18

9192835

1891

with loss of all pay
and allowances during
unauthorized absence
S. O. 16. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
Ky. Aug 29/65 vide
Xae 70-67.

N 6 Cav. Ky.
Watson Nichols
Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cavalry

NOTATION.

Book mark: Kas. 70. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan'y 28, 1867.

Postmaster Nichols, Co. C, 6th Ky. Cav., is
restored to duty with loss of all pay
and allowances during his un-
authorized absence, by par. 17, A.O.
163. Ad Genl. Dept. of War, Louisville.
Ky. Aug 29 1865.

H. E. Carpenter
Capt. U.S.A.

Nichols, Watson
Co. C, '6" Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MUSTER-IN ROLL of
in the
Regiment

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Georgia
I, *Walter Nichols*, born in *Franklin* in
the State of *Georgia*, aged *thirty* years, and by occupation
a *Boatman*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
1st day of *January*, 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *three*
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volun-
teers. And I, *Walter Nichols*, do solemnly swear, that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Rossville Ga*
this *1st* day of *January*, 1864 } *Walter Nichols*
Before *Levi B. Sheets* } *mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levi B. Sheets
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Walter Nichols*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7*
inches high.

St B. Sheets Co. (G.)

1st Regiment of *Reg* Volunteers, *1st*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Rossville Ga*

Walter Nichols
1st day of *January*, 1864
Volunteers on

1855
+17
Molest John

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9199223	26
2	9199318	27
3	9199407	28
4	9199486	29
5	9199572	30
6	9199647	31
7	9199721	32
8	9199792	33
9	9199862	34
10	9199928	35
11	9199996	36
12	9200066	37
13	9200138	38
14	9200188	39
15	9200250	40
16	9200303	41
17	9200361	42
18	9200507	43
19	9199145	44
20	Rev 169-1866	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Rev-169-66

See also

A+ *6* Cav. Ky.

*Kilest, * John, +*

Port, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 15, 1862. #*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11*, 186 .

Where *Portland, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. 100

Remarks:

+ Added from reformed roll by Regt Aug 17/73

** Taken from roll.*

So on roll. Regt Aug 5/95

Book mark:

Collings

Copied.

6 Cav. | Ky.

John A. List
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 3, 1862.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 bounty &
\$2 premium*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist

6 Cav.

Ky.

N

John Kilist

per., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Common

Copyist.

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Niles

Pat, Co. *26* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(entered list of 62 horses
by m. p. 1st reg. of cav.
title 3 years)*

Book mark:

Callings

6 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Hiest
Prt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

Copyist

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Willet
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins *Copy*

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1863.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bestselling COPYRIGHT

K 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Niles
Prt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept 21/1863

Book mark: _____

W. A. L. L. L. Copyright.

✓ 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Niles

Prst, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept. 21/1863

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Kilpat
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 21/1863

Book mark: _____

N | 8 Cav. | Ky.

John Miles
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Missing in
action Oct. 24, 1863.

Book mark: _____

W H Sayre
Copyright.

M

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Niles

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in
Action Rept 31.1863

Book mark:

M
John Niles
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

6 Cav. | Ky.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action Sept. 21. 63.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Sayre
Copyright.

M

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Niles
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 21st. 1863.

Book mark: _____

M. Sayre

Copyright.

76 6 Cav. | Ky.
John Niles
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wiping in action*
Sept. 24, 63.

Book mark: _____
Cooke

W. **6 Cav. | Ky.**

John Miles
Plt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp & July, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wiping in action
Sept. 21/63.

Book mark: _____

Cooke

Copyright.

C. H. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John C. Viles
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

riding in action
Sept. 21, 03.

Book mark:

Done

Copyist

A **6 Cav.** **Ky.**

John Kilist
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for May & June, 1863:

Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept. 21 / 1863

Book mark: _____
S. W. Rowland Copied.

76 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Hiest
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgefield Tenn July 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date
June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 2, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured at Battle of
Shiloh, Tenn. Sept. 2, 1863.*

Book mark *App. Died Aug 15th while a
prisoner of war in the Louisville prison*
C. H. Hiest

N. 6 Cav. Ky.

John M. Lee.

, Co. 26, 6th Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Nov. 169. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 21. 1866.

" Said August 15th 1865. while a
prisoner of War at Andersonville
Ga. "

A. M. Muzzey

Copyist.

Nilest, John.
Co. *H*, : 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			Co.	No. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
			State.	Arm of Service.	Records of—		Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.			
<i>Milit John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>											
<p>Captured at <i>Richmond, Va. Sept 9, 1863</i>; brought from <i>Danville, Va. Dec 12/63</i>, and confined at Richmond, Va. <i>Sept 29, 1863</i>. <i>No later records</i>. Admitted to Hospital at <i>He died at Andersonville</i> Where he died <i>Aug 15/64, 1864</i>. Paroled at <i>186</i>; treated for <i>186</i>; of <i>186</i>; reported at <i>186</i>. <i>186</i>, 186.</p>													

[OVER.]

k. 309.

John Niles

Priv Co. 86. 6th Ky Cav

Died Aug 15. 1864.

COMPART 4771
AND C 12711

Vol 169 - 1866

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 26, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Niles was enrolled on the 4th
day of October, 1862, at Portland Me.,
in Company H, 1st Regiment of Maine Heavy
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 15th
day of Sept., 1862, at Doverville, Me.,
in Company H, 1st Regiment of Heavy Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster ^{out} Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
month of July 14th, 1865, he is reported
"A private Died August 15th 1864 while a
prisoner of war at Andersonville Ga. Vide Regt
129-1866."

Chas. B. Peck

Asst Adj General

W. B. G.
11/26

1856

Nollet John

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nollet John

1857

Wimmo John A.

Co *A*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: *Mfn-115-68.*

See also *7 Ky. Cav.*

1858

Nixon James

Co. A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9188333	25
2	9188413	27
3	9188498	28
4	9188574	29
5	9188656	30
6	9188732	31
7	9188795	32
8	9188860	33
9	9188924	34
10	9188981	35
11	9189038	36
12	9189094	37
13	9189167	38
14	9189240	39
15	9189308	40
16	9189372	41
17	9189435	42
18	9189670	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Nixon
Pvt Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Irvine
Jefferson Co Ky Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 3, 1861.

Where

Franklin Co

Period

3 years. or during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Tyler

Correct.

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Nixon
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Feb 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Tyler

Copyright.

2 | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Nixon
Det., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: James Nixon

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Nixon
Priv't, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Pre Sent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Sept 10 Copyist.

001 6 Cav. Ky.

James (Nixon)
Book, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: once U.S. for one

old revolver \$40.00

other ordnance \$1.30

on 1st. duty 2. m. diff.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Lykes

Copied

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Nye
Prov., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty

2.1111 kept

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Reynolds
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. G. C. Copyd.

8 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Brown
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *called June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Must be for
Call to Pistol required
\$ 100 for other ord.
same 10/50*

Book mark:

Wm **6 Cav. Ky.**
James Dixon
Det Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *July 1863*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det soldier \$40.00*
for lost uniform
other uniform \$1.50

Book mark:

L. J. [Signature]
Capt.

6 Cav. | Ky.

James Benson
1st Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1-1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Brown
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

James H. Brown, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Nixon

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:.....

J. R. R.

Copy

11 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Nixon

Sol Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One Soldier \$ 100 for
sold recovered, other
advance \$ 1.00

Book mark:

J. Wick

Copyright

H | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Nixon
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. K.
Copyright.

M 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Hixon
Pvt. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark:

J. H. Hixon

Copyright.

N. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Nixon

Plt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Cupped

N. 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Nixon.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 60 100 for Ard. stores lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
Dec. 23/64.

Book mark:

Baker
Copper

M.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Nixon

Reg't

Co. A

6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 1 68

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Baker
Coppert.

1859

Moberly, Jason B.
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moberly, Jason B.

1860
Hoc Ossian

Co. A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9202156	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

13 Ky. Infy

A | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Osiar Nov

Pat, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 13th*

Ky Inf Regt & Co. 1127 Per 10

Dept of Ky, 1865 Stop One

to Spur Nov 60th

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Noe, Oziias M.
Pvt., Co. J

6 Reg't Ky Cav

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. B. Ky. Car.

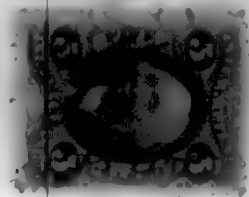
John H. Nace
affidavit
6 Ky Car.

This document was found in the files of the Provost
Marshal General of the State of Kentucky
from the Chief Mastering Officer of Kentucky.

The State of Kentucky
County of Jefferson

This day Elias
H. Doe of Company (21st Regt N.Y.
Cavalry) made oath before me that
he has never received any bounty
from the United States since his enlist-
ment in August 1863, and that
whatever bounty is due him by the
acts of Congress and laws of the
United States, is still due him and
unpaid.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of September 1865



J. J. Bennett
Notary Public
of the State of Ky.
1865

1861
Noel Joel

Co. I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9200721	■
9200826	■
9200926	■
9201023	■
9201113	■
9201207	■
9201294	■
9201373	■
9201452	■
9201526	■
9201597	■
9201671	■
9201788	■
9201815	■
9201870	■
9201935	■
9201995	■
9202005	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Back Mark.

See also

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joel Noel
1st Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Marysville.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joel Nail
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Recd. \$25 bounty
\$2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wme
Copyright.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joe Noel
Cvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

Feb

, 186 3

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Tax

Copyright.

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joel Noel

Put, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr. 17*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lloyd

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Isel Noel

Prst, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK & wife, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

R

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joel Noel
Priv.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. L. McCarthy
Cornet

CR | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joel C. Ford

Prk. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson Copyist

Ch | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Paul Noel

Ch, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Missing in
action (Sept 21)
for?*

Book mark: _____

J. Anderson

Copyright.

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joel Noel

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action Sept 21 '63.*

Book mark:

Card

W

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. C. Moore

Wm., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in
Action - Sep 1st 1863*

Book mark:

CV 6 Cav. | Ky.

Put Joel Noel

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged Feb 1864*

In Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Thayer

Copyright

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

Put Joel Noel

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exchanged to
In Hospital Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyright

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Det. Noel
Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Comp. Muster Roll*
for Aug, 186*1*.
Present or absent *at home*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at home sick in*
Hospital from Feb 1st

Book mark:

P. Noel *Copies*

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joel Noel

Per, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for


Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer 

711 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joel Noel

Prt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick with
leave from Nov 27/1864

Book mark:

Ashley
Copyist

116 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Goel Noel

116, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick Nov 27

Book mark:

W. H. May *Officer*

76 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Carl Noel

Cpt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

No 27.4

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

Copyright

A | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joel *toe*
But., Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *48* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield Tenn *July 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *62.77* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7.5* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

at Louisville, Ky.

from Nov. 27/64

No discharge furnished.

Book mark: *Discharged (over)*

Dayton

Copyright

MAY 19

9202035

★ 1891 ★

on Dungeon's Cert.
of Dic. May 24/65
Vide S. & D. R.

North, Joel
Pr. Co. I

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Aril Joel</i>	<i>P 6</i>	<i>Sty</i>		<i>Co. I</i>		<i>Q. R. Ex</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>255</i>		

Captured at *near Chattanooga Tenn.*, 186*4*, *by Genl. Shuler*, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*, where he died _____, 186*4*.

Paroled at *Grayville Ga. Feb. 17*, 186*4*, of _____, 186*4*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*4*.

W. J. Deane. Scott Jan. 10, 1864
Refutation information.
 Copied by *W. J. Deane*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward them of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Boal Boal
a Private Co. *6th Ky Reg't of T.C.*

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumberland
Nashville Tenn. May 22, 1865.

To be discharged.

COMPARED BY *Commanding*
AND CORRECTED

Major Genl. Thomas
Edw. L. Cret.
Adj. Ad. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug. 9, 1865,
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office.) _____, 186

W. C. Dr. Can. Dept. M.D.M.
Edgefield Tennessee
E. N. May 17th 1865

Approved
Respectfully
forwarded.

Leut. Col. Corn Pgs

Head Qrs Dept Cumberland
Medical Director's Office.
Nashville Tenn May 20th 1865.

Discharge approved but degree of
disability disapproved.

Surgeon U.S. Army
Medical Director
D.C.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

Discharge of Joel Vogel
 of Capt. C. H. Brown
 of the 64th Regt.
 of the 1st Div. of the Army
 of the United States
 at Edgfield, Tenn.
 May 16th 1865.

Joel Vogel of Captain
 Company, (.....) of the 64th Regt. Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by Capt. Brown of
 the Regiment of at Marmville Ky.
 on the 18th day of August, 1862, to serve 9 years; he was born
 in Green Co. in the State of Ky. is 48
 years of age, 3 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Edgfield Tenn.
 DATE: May 16th 1865.

Capt. C. H. Brown
 Commanding Company 1st Div. Cas.
 M.D.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joel Vogel
 of Captain Brown's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of inflammation of left knee caused
 by gunshot wound, received 21st Sept. 1862.
 Permanently disabling the limb. Wound received in the service.
 He is unfit for the United States Reserve Corps.
 Decree of disability. Total.

May 16th 1865.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Fourth day of May
 Tennessee

J. A. Smith
 Surgeon
 on duty at Cav. Depot.
 Edgfield
 Capt. C. H. Brown
 Commanding the 1st Div. of
 Edgfield Tenn. Cav. Depot.
 M. D. M.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

FOR DISCHARGE



STATION: Edgelyield Farm
DATE: May 16th 1865

C. H. Hall
Capt. Co. "H." 1st Regt.
Commanding Company 1st Dist. Cav.
H. D. Cox

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Medical Certificate
of Captain Chavens Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of injury to left knee caused
by gunshot received 21st Nov. 1863.
Permanently displacing the limb. Wound received in the service
He is unfit for the Western Reserve Corps.
Decree of disability total.

DISCHARGED, this

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Two

Liberty

Abstract

*See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.]

(DUPLICATED)

Casey. Red Bull case closed Jan 12/80

1862

Noel Larkin

Co. D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9200122	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

* *Sarkin Noel*

Pos, Co *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1862.

Where *Mansonsville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

I have no more to write.
Not home in case roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

1863

Nolan John P.

Co. A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9189584	25
2	9189627	27
3	9189786	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

20 Ky. Inf.

173

6 Cav.

Ky.

John R. Nolan

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B

to Co. A

Book mark:

Frederick

M

6 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Nolan

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

6 Cav.

Кы.

Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Age 36 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Sept 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Nothing account: Last settled 79 ⁷⁴ 100; drawn since \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Last settled 186
 Due soldier \$ 79 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$
 in kind or money adv'd \$

Due soldier \$ 79.100; due U. S. 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
inments, &c., \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 140 100

Bounty paid \$-----

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100

equipments,

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Remarks: 1st. Veh. assigned from Co.
1st. Veh. Equip. Co. Co. no.

marks: 16
 16. 1000 Ky. vol. 1000
 2000 Ky. vol. 1000
 1000 Ky. vol. 1000

Book mark:

(861)

1864

Nolan Preston

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nolan Preston

1865
+ *Heleni Preston*

Co *M*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205334	25
2	9205444	27
3	9205544	28
4	9205636	29
5	9205704	30
6	9205780	31
7	9205859	32
8	9205935	33
9	9206011	34
10	9206097	35
11	9206175	36
12	9206264	37
13	9206345	38
14	9206376	39
15	9206450	40
16	9206526	41
17	9206599	42
18	9206674	43
19	9206764	44
20	9206812	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

A | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Preston Nolan

1st, Co M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where Greenup Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(Copied)

2

6 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Nolan

Present, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 186*2*

Book mark:

House

72

6 Cav.

Ky.

Preston McLane.

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copied

6 Cav. | Ky.

Robert A. ...
... Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *absent* *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with no*
hospital it is probable

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Copyright

A | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frederic Holman

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 8 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

A | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Leaton Nelson

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Hospital Bullahua,*
Tenn.

x Name appears in column of
names present cancelled by line

Book mark:

M. J. Indrew

6 Cav. | Ky.

Section. Plan

P. S., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Int. to Reg't*

Book mark:

Int. to Reg't

Copyright.

6 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben H. Lane

21-, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Beaton, John
1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Quartermaster

Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Sheldon Nolan

Reg't., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Grester Nolan

Grester, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Brester Nelson

W., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
July 1/1864

Book mark:

Brester

Copyright.

N. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Creston Nolan

Comp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.
Ruston Nolan

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1 Dec, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Walker
Copyright.

N.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Preston Nolan

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Last one Gas-
sine cartridge box \$1.00
One belt plate 60¢,
\$1.60

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyright

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Preston Nolan
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865:
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to 100, belt
plate 60, curb bridle \$6.20*

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyright

22 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Preston Nolan

Sgt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: One Cast. Coat
Belt plate, Cant bridle.
Feb 20

Book mark: _____

J. Walker Copies

111 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *July & Aug*, 188*7*

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *111 of service July 111*
111 in Edgefield, Tenn. by
Capt. [unclear] for duty
111 [unclear] 111. 111 May 111
111

Book mark: *[unclear]*

76 8 Cav. Ky.

Reuben Nolen

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 14, 1865.

Onlyfield, Tenn. Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 2/1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 140 43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7 50

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp from
priv July 1/64. One coat box,
1 belt plate, carb. pistol \$6.20.
2 seal walther, 2 paper traps,
1 shot strap & 7.59 Discharge
furnished.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

1866

Northcraft Joseph B.

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9199112	25
2	9199221	26
3	9199316	27
4	9199405	28
5	9199484	29
6	9199570	30
7	9199645	31
8	9199719	32
9	9199790	33
10	9199860	34
11	9199926	35
12	9199974	36
13	9200064	37
14	9200126	38
15	9200185	39
16	9200248	40
17	9200301	41
18	9200359	42
19	9200506	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

A **6 Cav. | Ky.**
Joseph S. Northcraft
Pvt., Co. *26*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1862.
Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Northcraft
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 bounty &
\$2 premium*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Collins

Copyright

A **6 Cav. | Ky.**
Joseph Northcraft
pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent. present
Stoppage, \$..... 100 for
Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$..... 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100
Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:
Sumner
(358) Copied

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S. Northcraft
Det. Co. 268 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Cheshire, Tenn.

Book mark:

Rolling

Copies

St | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joseph S. Northcraft
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

A | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joseph S. Northcraft
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Collins Copyright

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph L. Northcraft
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S. Northcraft
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1, 2 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in
action Sept. 21/1863.

Book mark:

Easterling

Copyright

N

6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S Northcraft
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in
action Sept. 21/1863

Book mark:

(254)

Castling

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joseph Northcraft
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept. 24/63

Book mark:

Estling Original

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S. Northcraft
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1894, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Missing in Action
Sept. 21. 1863.

Book mark:

W. Maye

Copyright

M | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Northcraft
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Missing in action
Sept. 21. 1863.

Book mark:

Murray

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Northcraft
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in
Action Sept. 21. 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

W. R. Rye

Copied

W

6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Northcraft
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rept & Det, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Missing in action
Rept 21st 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Carpenter

72 6 Cav. | Ky.
Joseph S. Northrup
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Fighting in action
Sept. 21/63.

Book mark Died Sept. 30 at Am-
deismille, La. of Scourges (m)
Cooke Copy

6 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S. Northcraft
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sept*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Wiping in action
Sept. 21/63.*

Book mark: _____

Coon

Copied.

M. **6 Cav. | Ky.**
Joseph S. Northcutt
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich & Able*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Fighting in action*
Sept. 21/63.

Book mark: _____

Coone

Copyright.

A | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joseph S. Northcraft
Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Missing in action
Sept. 21. 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyright.

N

6 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph S. Mathercraft
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 21, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at the Battle
of Chancellorsville, Va. Sept. 21/62

Book mark: See Mus. Roll for No. 1000
Ex.

Cooper

Northcraft Joseph S. Cav
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing &
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Northcraft J. P.</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>6th</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>6th</i>	<i>5th A.P.</i>					
<p>Captured at <i>Shickelange La</i> <i>Feb 9</i>, 1863, confined at <i>Richmond, Va.</i>, <i>Feb 29</i>, 1863.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at <i>Andersonville Ga.</i> <i>Aug 2</i>, 1864.</p> <p>where he died <i>Sept 3</i>, 1864, of <i>Cholera</i>.</p> <p>Paroled at <i>6900</i>, 186 ; reported at <i>Camp Parole, Md.</i>, 186.</p>										

Copied by *L. J. R.*

Ind. - Bull Hall.

32

Not on record to be of

1/82
Noz - 19 - 68

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

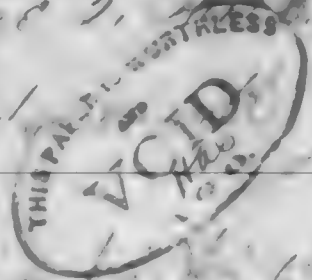
J. Northrup
Priv. of Company *H*
6 Regiment of *Ky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died at Andersonville
Ga. Sept. 3. 64

Page 2, Book 1.
Andersonville Records



Wood

Ents. - sent Hall.
8-1

Not on roll of 6th Regt

1/22/68
Nov - 19 - 68

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*
J. Northrup
Priv. of Company *A*
6 Regiment of *Regt*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Lied at Andustville
Ga. Sept. 3. 64

Page 2. 1.

Andustville, Ga.
THIS PAID BY THE GOVERNMENT
NOV 19 1868
Andustville, Ga.

Ward

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. Northcraft
 Rank: Pvt Company: H Regiment: 6
 Arm: _____ State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

U.S.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED,

Roll furnished by Com.
Quilley's

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bot Maj W. T. Hartz
Chap.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 3, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

J. A. Harte
 Clerk.
 (170)

3 (E. 2nd)

No 19-68

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Aug 30th, 1868.*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph E. Northcraft was enrolled on the
 day of *July*, 1862, at *Union*,
 in Company *F*, *6th* Regiment of *Ind* *Car*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *15th*
 day of *Sept*, 1862, at *Union*,
 in Company *F*, *6th* Regiment of *Ind* *Car*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Sept* and *Oct*, 1864, he is reported
 "Missing in Action Sept 21st 63." On roll for
 Nov Dec 1864 same report. And A.G.O. roll
 Jan 1865, "Missing in Action Sept 3rd 64 at Indian Creek Va
 & Dec 1864."

Chas. B. Smith
 Assistant Adjutant General

1868
5th

2 (E. M.)
Noz -19-68

2. 142,
See Endorsement.
CASUALTY SHEET

No.
J. Northcraft
Private of Company H
6th Regiment of Kentucky
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died at
Died at Andersonville
Ga. Sept 3rd 1864

Page 3. It
Andersonville Records

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, February 22. 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Private
Joseph S. Northcraft
Co. H 6th Regiment Ky. Cav
Vols., who died September 3
1864 at Andersonville Ga. while
a prisoner of war.

E. J. P. [Signature]
Adjutant General (217)

Has
mml

will. right

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J. Northcraft*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *2^d* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll of Prisoners of War furnished
by Henry J. Lee of Prisoners of War*
REMARKS.

General Major H. T. Hartz A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 3^d 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

Frank M. Glatberg
Clerk.

See inside

1867

Agent Morris

Co. *A*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9188334	26
2	9188416	27
3	9188499	28
4	9188573	29
5	9188673	30
6	9187687	31
7	9189748	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Morris Nugent

Pvt Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Duane
Jefferson Co Ky, Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Nov. 6, 1861.

Garrett Co

3 or during the war
years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Tyler

021 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. M. Mendenhall
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *present* *to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____
_____ *Wm. M. Mendenhall* *Copyist.*

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Morris Nugent

N.K., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Morris Nugent
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Aug 30

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M, 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

Morris Nugent
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: No. sent to Co. 120,
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Thyler

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Morris Nugent.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept., 1862.

Where Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

McLure

Copied.

N. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Morris Nugent.

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 7/62, at
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark

180378

1091

Sargent M
S. A., Co. *A.*, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Mugger W.</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>		

Captured at *Lexington Ky. Sep.*, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1861,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1861, of _____

Paroled at *Lexington Ky. Sep.*, 1861, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1861.

Copied by *P. H. B.*

1805
Nunn Richard J.

Co. I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9200658	26
2	9200766	27
3	9200867	28
4	9201024	29
5	9201112	30
6	9201208	31
7	9201293	32
8	9201372	33
9	9201451	34
10	9201525	35
11	9201596	36
12	9201670	37
13	9201737	38
14	9201804	39
15	9201869	40
16	9201934	41
17	9201994	42
18	9202034	43
19	9202057	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 916-C-87

See also

N^o 100 6 Cav. Ky.

Richard J. Munn
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1862

Where Sulphur Well

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ corrected by Munn

Book mark: 146. Ser. 916. Co. 57.

Brooks & Shaw

M | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Richard F. Munster
Cpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15th to Oct. 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Ric'd. 5th bounty*
2nd premium

NEXT PAGE

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Comus

Copyright.

N. 8 Cav. | Ky.

Richard J. Nunn

7 Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ramsey

N 6 Cav. Ky.

Richard F. Nunn

Put, Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*enrolled for duty, present, hands
in line of service
3/24/11*

Book mark:

Lloyd

Captain

K. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Richard F. Mann
Cot., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by Foyles

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Richard F. Gunn

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. McBarth

Copy

CK | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Richard P. Murren
Prst, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *July 5 + Aug 1887*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Henderson Copyright.

ck | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Richard A. Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 186*3*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. ...

7 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard F. Nunn
Co., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Norx Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
C. F. Nunn

11 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard F. Neum
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: all home sick
with leave

Book marks

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard F. Nunn

Put, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital March -*
will leave.

Book mark:

Charged

Copies

N 6 Cav. | Ky.

Put Richard F. *Munn*

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In Hospital Kashville Tenn. April 4/64.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

N 6 Cav. | Ky. *2*

Richard F. Kinn

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for *July to Aug* Company Muster Roll, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *absent sick in
Hospital from April 6'
Chf.*

Book mark: _____
True

Copyist

A | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Richard F. Nunn

Cor., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

W. S. **6 Cav. | Ky.**

Richard F. Mann

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

list Copyright

76 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard F. Hume

Bt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Hume F. H., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12127 Copied

71 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard H. Nunn
21, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

N | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Richard F. Nunn
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn.

July 14, 1865
July 14, 1865
Oct. 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 61 84/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharge fur-
nished

Book mark: 916. C. 87

Daxton

Copyright

N. | 6th Cav. | Ky.
Richard F. Stunn.
Co. I, 6th Regt Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *916 C. 87*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20, 1887.

Service also alleged, as
Richard Stunn, in Co.
K, 3rd Ky. Inf.

Wm W. Davis.

800
Oakes, William

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9199114	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(11) | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Oakes +
Pvt, Co. *26*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1* _____, 186 .

Where *L. Hannon* _____

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

** Name appears on roll, cancelled by line.*

Book mark: _____

(265)

Callings

870

Oaks, William D
Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 9202157
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also 13th Ky. Inf.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William D. Davis
Pvt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 60

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 13th*
Ky. Inf 100 S. O. 127 Par 10
Sept 6 Ky 1865 Stop here
for \$100 to 60

Book mark:

E. J. Thompson
C. J. J.

Oaks, Wm ID
Pvt, Co. I 6 Reg't Ky Cav

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. G. By Car

William D. Calks
affidavit
L. G. By Car

This paper was found in the files of the Provost
Marshal General of the State of Kentucky
from the Chief Executive Officer of Kentucky.

The State of Kentucky,
County of Jefferson

This day William
(J. Calks of Co (J) 6th Kentucky Convey
made oath before me that he has
never received any bounty from
the United States, & since his enlist-
ment, in August 1863, and that
whatever bounty is due him by
the acts of Congress and laws of
the United States, is still due him
and unpaid

William D. Calks
Mack

Subscribed and sworn to before
me by William D. Calks this 7th
day of Sept 1865

J. H. Clement, Justice of
the Peace for Co 11



1871

O'Brian John E.

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Lameter

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian John E.

1872

O'Brien Daniel

Co. K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Daniel

✓ 1873.
O'Brien, Frederick
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9186909	26
2	9205475	27
3	9305545	28
4	9487865	29
5	9506921	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

016 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick O'Brien

Pvt., Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug. 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1862

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

(Signed)

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick C. Breen

Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 26 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Horse

Copyist

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick O'Brien

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Feb 7 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

U 6 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick E Brine

Det, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Feb - 1, 1863.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

W. Davis App'd

8 Cav. KY.
Frederick O. Bissell
Co. 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years
Appears on
Elizabethtown, Ky.

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled

Due soldier \$ 186
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'vd \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 100 3/4
found 100 3/4 to be
found 100 3/4 to be

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copy

(D)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick O'Brien

Pri, Co M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Edgfield, Tenn.

July 14, 1865. Liked to be
found in service.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

1874

O'Brien John E.

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Teamster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien John E.

1875

O'Brien Daniel

Co *A*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Daniel

1876

O'Brien Frederick

Co *M*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Frederick

1877

* *O'Bryan, Daniel*
 Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9202254	26
2	9202358	27
3	9202453	28
4	9187858	29
5	9203713	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

① | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel O Bryan

Plt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 13, 1862

Where

Lebanon

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Chien

No. 1 Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12/12, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\$ 100. 12000000
1111111111

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Chien

Copied.

Q | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel O'Brien

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Biddle

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel A Brine
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Feb. 1, 1863

Where

Lebanon, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McDonna
Capt.

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel Bryant
Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 17/62
at Lebanon Ky

Book mark:

(201)

H. S. Miller

Copyright

x 1875
O'Bryan, John E
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9262200	25
2	9262306	27
3	9262405	28
4	9262509	29
5	9262558	30
6	9262667	31
7	9262748	32
8	9262827	33
9	9262909	34
10	9262990	35
11	9263069	36
12	9263147	37
13	9263219	38
14	9263289	39
15	9263358	40
16	9263426	41
17	9263493	42
18	9263556	43
19	9263612	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John E. O'Bryan
Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 13

, 1862

Where

Bardonia

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norris

C | 8 Cav. | Ky.

John E. C. Bryan
Cope, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Apr 11/62* 1. Oct 31st, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *As shown by*
As per min. made
transfer Apr 12 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

W. C. Cope *Copies*

Q 6 Cav. Ky.

John E. O'Brien

Teamster Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John E. O'Brien
Regiment, Co. 11, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

D.B. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John E. O'Brien
Teamster, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Bryant
Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

B.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E. O. Bryant
Teamster Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall.
Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Chas. E. Brien
Garnett, Co. K. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E. O'Brien
James Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E. O'Brien
Samuel Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card (Copyright)

103

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E Bryant
Gmtr. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.
John E. O'Brian
Muster, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May 1 June, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Anderson
Copyist

C. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John E. O'Briant

Imetr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

Copyd.

O.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E. O'Brian
Instr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

773

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Briant
Teamster, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q13 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Q13
Transfer, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I 6 Cav. Ky.

John E. O'Brian
Master Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Mo & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall
Copyright

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E. O'Bryen

Trameter, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyist.

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

John E. Obriant
Trametes, Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sep 21* 1863; drawn since \$ *58* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*

from Corp Oct 1/62

Promoted to Captain

Dec 1/62, Discharge

furnished

Book mark:

H. Miller

1879
O'Bryan, Patrick
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9188292	20
2	9188418	21
3	9188501	22
4	9188575	23
5	9188657	24
6	9188703	25
7	9188796	26
8	9188861	27
9	9188925	28
10	9188982	29
11	9189039	30
12	9189095	31
13	9189168	32
14	9189241	33
15	9189311	34
16	9189374	35
17	9189431	36
18	9189611	37
19	1618-13-1885	38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark: 1618. B. 1885.

See also

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick B. Bryan
Wagon Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.*
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Duane
Jefferson Co Ky, Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Fayette Co

Period 3 years. or during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

G. L. L.

Covered

B | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Catrick B. Bryan
Privt, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to private Jan 1 '62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

By

Copyist

① | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Henry
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *March 9th 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, A-G 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____
Present

Copyist.

(C) | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick H. Bryan
Det., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *(Horse and equipment
lost and captured Ky)*

NEXT ROLL BY FILE, PER _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav

Book mark: _____

10. 16 Cav. Ky.

Patrick H. Bryan
Co. 14, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick M. Bryan
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

for _____
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Tyler

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

Patrick O'Bryan
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

Copied

8 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick C. Bryant
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick O'Bryan

Pvt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
for *July 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick O'Bryan

Det Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11/1863*, 186 ³.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Sick on Hospital*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Patrick C. Bryant

Pl Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick McRyan
Pl Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Miller
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Patrick A. Bryan

Det. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1st, 186*4*

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

W. Peck

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

Patrick W. Bryan
Capt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Peck

Copied.

10 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick O'Bryan
Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for *Company Muster Roll*
July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Beck
Copyist.

O' | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick O'Bryane

Plt Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
_____ Baker

O' 6 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick O Bryan.

Det. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
Dec. 23/64.

Book mark:

Baker.
Copyright.

O' 6 Cav. Ky.

Patrick O' Bryan

Regt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 21, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Wagoner.

Reduced Jan. 1/65

from roll

Book mark: 1618-B-96.

Parker

Copied

O | 6 bar | Ky.
Patrick O'Bryan
Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1618 D. 1885

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feby 27, 1885.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

O'Brien, Paddy
P. Co. A. C. Reg't Ky C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 252 No 16

Name Paul J. Brien

Age 45 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence Livingston N.Y.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. } Paul J. Brien

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 11th

When admitted May 17, 1898

From what source Brown Shop

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Injury of Right
Eye

No. 16 G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded
Fall

Nature of missile or weapon
...

1880

O Bryant Daniel

Co. *A*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O Bryant Daniel

1881

O'Bryant John E.

Co *H*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Hamster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryant John E.

1882

O'Brien John E.

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien John E.

1883
Ochs, Frederick
Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Print | Print
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197294	26
2	9197418	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also L. 7th Ky. Cav.

0 1 6 Cav. Ky.

Frederick Ochs

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from Co.
D 7 Ky Cav

Book mark:

Intention

Copyright.

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick Ochs

Priv., Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. C. 1st

Ky. Cav. July 24, 65

Book mark:

Patterson

1884

O'Donald, John

Co —, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9186952

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John O. Donald

Pvt., Co. 6, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1863.

Where Louisville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Not taken up as per re-
quest roll of Reg't.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyright.

1885

Ogg. Jasper N
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | 6 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9192920
2 9193021
3 9193120
4 9193218
5 9193344
6 9193340
7 9193412
8 9193486
9 9193561
10 9193634
11 9193751
12 9193786
13 9193889
14 9193986
15 9194082
16 9194236
17 9194606

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Put, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oral Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Catill Co., Ky.

Period 1.7 years. ¹

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

Bowman

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper N. Ogg
Det Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Feb'y 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 12, 1861.*
Where Henric Kentucky
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark: *lewis*

Ky.

Jasper N. Cuzz

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____, 1862.
for Mar & Apr
Present

for _____ Present
Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

- This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

03/01/2000

Copyright.

0 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Josiah N. Ogg

Priv., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing from action
at Richmond Aug 30/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright.

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jasper N. Ogg

Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Dec. 7, 1861 from Pri-
vate place William A. McKim
Invalid

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Barney

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jasper H. Giff

Serjt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

(1) 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper H. Cogg

Serjt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barnes

Q 6 Cav. | Ky.

James N. Byg
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Be Fuller
Copyist

S

6 Cav.

Ky.

index 7099
P. S. G. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1212

Copyright

68 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper G. G. G.
Co. D, 6 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Yr + Dr*, 188*8*.

Present or absent *Yr + Dr*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beufell

Copyist

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Bagg
sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Ky*
Cav. by order M.D.
Genl Thomas Jan 4/64

Book mark:

C 6 Cav. Ky.

Ingraham M. Giff

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
The 2 Ky Cav. April 2, 1864.

Book mark:

D. L. L.

Copyist

6 Cav. | Ky.

Isoper W. Oag

Surge, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jasper N. Ogg

1st Reg't Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bisler

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Jasper H. Wag
1 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 27 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sub

Copyist

0 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper N. Ogg
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
expiration of term of
service Louisville, Ky.
Dec 23/64

Book mark:

Schenbach

Copy

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jasper N. Ogg

Sergeant, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, *Dec. 23, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 23, 1864*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41.58*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has promoted Jan.*
15, 1863 by order.

Book mark:

Schubach

(261)

Copyied.

Officer Jasper M.

Co. *A*

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ogg, Joseph N.		6	Reg	C	D					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____
 No record Aug 31 62

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Pres. 715004 (66273) ret'd Nov 21/59

Copied by _____

Chair. ⁵⁸⁶ Houston

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 22 03 775

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Huston Chair

Port, Co. K., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 56 ⁴⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by Gen.

court martial to forfeit

all pay & allowances from

Nov 3 1862 to April 3 1864

and to serve 14 months (over)

Book mark:

Humphreys

MAY 19

9203775

1891

in addition to original
enlistment. Pay & allowances
been forfeited. Due U.S. \$1.00

Enrolled Oct 9/61. at
bump hill for 3 years -
Munitions in Dec 31/61 at
Lexington Ky -
Not home on prior rolls
of Co.

1887

Oliver, Isaac A

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203875	26
2	9203979	27
3	9204069	28
4	9204161	29
5	9204238	30
6	9204310	31
7	9204382	32
8	9204451	33
9	9204521	34
10	9204590	35
11	9204665	36
12	9204744	37
13	9204821	38
14	9204895	39
15	9204969	40
16	9205038	41
17	9205109	42
18	9205166	43
19	9205264	44
20	33179641	45
21	33410523	46
22	36281772	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James A. Oliver

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1, 1862.

Where

Met. Cal. Co.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Copied.

6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles A. Oliver
Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. A. 117

Copyright.

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac A. Oliver
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Oliver
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac A. Oliver

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. stated, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. A. Oliver

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Appl*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Oliver
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

Copyist.

C 6 Cav. Ky.

Isaac H. Oliver

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Oliver

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac A Oliver

Put- Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Bereub

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Unaff

Copyist

(1)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac A. Oliver

Pr 1, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan to *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Oliver

Copyist

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac N. Oliver

Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac N. Oliver

Copyist.

6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac A. Oliver

Pl., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller *Copied*

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac A. Oliver
Pri', Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac A. Oliver

Copyist.

10 6 Cav.

Ky.

James W. Oliver
Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac H. Oliver

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Smith
_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. H. ...
... Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Aug 12, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1864*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 12, 1864*; drawn since *1864* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Discharged Aug 12, 1864
at ...

Book mark:

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated _____, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

01 6 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac A. Oliver

Co. 8, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Monroe, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1862

Where Montreal

By whom S. Byler; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Wm. H. R. A.

Copy.

C 6 bar Sky

Issac Oliver

Org, Co. L 6 Reg Sky bar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Patient

, 186

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

100. due

100

Present

Book mark :

June

O

6 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Oliver

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 10 64 Absent Hosp

Nashville Tenn Apr 9/64

June 18 65 Absent sick

Hosp Edgefield Tenn

June 16/65

Book mark:

William

(646)

Copyist.

1888

Oliver, Theodore
Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9200420
2	9200605
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

7th Ky. Cav.

6 Cav. | Ky.

0
Theodore Oliver

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned from 7
Reg. Cav.*

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland
Copyright

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Theodore Oliver

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Sept. 6, 1863*.

Louisville Ky., *Sept. 6, 1863*.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1863*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *33 72* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *33 72* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. 1st. 11th Regt. from 7th Ky. Cav.*

Book mark:

S. W. Roulant

Copy

1889

✓
Oliver, William
 Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	9200564	26
2	9200381	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7th Ky. Cav.

C

8 Cav.

Ky.

William Oliver

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from 7th*
Ky. Cav.

Corrected by Thos. E. Hatch Esq.

Book mark:

S. C. Radford

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Pitt
Co. *T*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 16, 1865.*

Last paid to *Jan 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *100* ^{*74*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*both*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*
from 1st Reg't

Book mark:

J. W. H. H. H.

1890

Oliver Isaac A.

Co *L*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver Isaac A.

1891

Onil Edward

Co. 6, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Onil Edwin

1892
O'Neal James

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil James

1893 or Edward
Oneil, Edwin
Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9191457	26
2	9191537	27
3	9191623	28
4	9187703	29
5	9191706	30
6	9192758	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. | Ky.

Edwin Onell

Priv., Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U. S. Army, Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 .

Where Sec 11

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Edwin Onell

Approved

O 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Orin

1st Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment* to *Feb 8*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave from 1st Co. C, 1st Batt'n Ky. Cav. since Jan 2, 1862 sick at Cincinnati in hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark :

W. Jones

Copyist

6 Cav. | Ky.

Erwin O'Neil
1st Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *not stated* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward G. Neal

Plt, Co. C., 6 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 26, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct. 10, 1864.

Where Corrington, Ky.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Ineal
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Cumberland Gap*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark :

2
4 *credit*

Copied

10 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward O'Neal
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186
Apr. 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered at Portland, Ohio,
Oct. 10, 62.

Book mark:

Hittbard
Copyist

1894
O. Neil, James
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9194910	25
2	9194958	27
3	9195011	28
4	9195076	29
5	9195127	30
6	9195557	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

James O'Neil

Lt., Lieut. Dunham's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Irvine Jeff. Co. Ky. Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 24, 1861.

Where

Camp Irvine Jeff. Co. Ky.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Perry

Original

11 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Neal
Det., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 5 Det*, 1862.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at camp*
Ormeau Dec. 27, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____

m 2 *Handwritten*
Copyist.

11 6 Cav. | Ky.

James McNeal
Capt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for June 7 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present at camp
March 27, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

11 5 1862 James McNeal
Copied.

O

6 Cav.

Ky.

James O Neal

Plt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Seen by Lt. Louis
Wheeler 7. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

(256)

Pay

Copyright

C

8 Cav.

Ky.

James O'Neal

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 1st / 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. French

D | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James O'Neal

Pvt., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky Dec 23, 1864

Muster-out to date *Never paid with the Comp.*, 186 .

Last paid to, *Never paid with the Comp.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deceased at Louisville, Ky Jan 5, 62.*

Book mark:

See Allen

x

1895

O'Neil, James

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203876	26
2	9203980	27
3	9187743	28
4	9204101	29
5	9205138	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Mil
1st, Coe, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.
Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Loumy

Approved

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

James O'Neil

1st., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent from

service as deserter since
Sept. 21st at Louisville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

James O'Neil next roll on
which name is borne

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Onil

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

May 29, 1864

Deserted:

When

Where

Nov. 1, 1862

Centand, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark

McRae
Capt.

6 Cav. | Ky.

James O'Neal
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Disseminated
Sept. 24/62
from Louisville
Ky.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Not found on subsequent rolls to
the 6. Roll.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Stewart

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *September 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *James H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James H. Smith*

Book mark:

1896
O'Neil James
Co. L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil James

1897
Overstour James
Co *H*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Overstreet James

1848
Overstreet, James
Co. G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197513	26
2	9197618	27
3	9198968	28
4	32138391	29
5	33409985	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. | Ky.

James Overstreet
Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date
Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 5*, 1862.

Where *Nuttsville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Overstreet

C

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Oversten

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: rec'd \$25 bounty & 2 premium. Sick in Hospital.

Muster out next roll and which name is gone

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Filed with James Oversten

Book mark:

Schubach

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Overstreet

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1862

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$17, 1862; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 17 1862 +

Book mark:

D & D. R.

+ Nov 21, 1862 vide

Levin

Copyright

(1) | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Overstreet

, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Russell, Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 10, 1862

Where

; term *y'rs.*

By whom

Remarks:

Discharged Louisville, Ky. Dec. 25 '62.

M. H. H. H.

①

6 Cavy Ky.

James Overstreet.

Regt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* James Overstreet in present column.

Book mark :

J. B. R. R.

Overstreet, James G.
Pr. G., Co. *G.*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 53, 762 1862

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James G. Overstreet
Private Co. G
Sixth Cavalry Regt of Kentucky

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
SOLB

Sup. Gen. Office
Aug 14/62

App. E

Major

En an. Casualty Roll
J. B.

Received (A. G. Office) 1862

Jan 21

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Overstreet a private of Captain *Hy*
Dyer's Company, (*G*) of the *6th*
Cal. Vol. was enlisted by *Capt. Dyer* Regiment of *United States*
the *same* Regiment of *at Lebanon Ky*
on the *5th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Barry Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *St. Louis Mo. Louisville Ky*
DATE: *November 21 1862*

C. C. Adams
Lt. & Adj. Gen.
Commanding Gen.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *J. G. Overstreet* of
Captain *Dyer's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1104, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis

W. D. Spencer

DISCHARGED, this

21st day of *November* 1862 at *Louisville Ky*
W. D. Spencer Surgeon in Charge
Adj. 32 Ky Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be settled may be here added.

Two *Nashville* County—

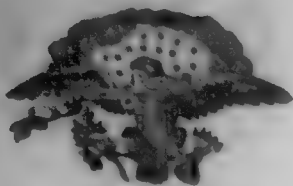
Ky

(Rev. Form. Gen., Oct., 1861.)

(DUPLICATED.)

Approved
J. G. Overstreet
Sur. 23a
Medical Dir.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Overstreet a private of Captain *Hy*
Drye's Company, (*G*) of the *6th* Regiment of United States
Cal. Tols was enlisted by *Capt. Drye* of
the *same* Regiment at *Lebanon Ky*
on the *5th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Cassy Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Hd Qrs W. Va. Louisville Ky*
DATE: *November 21 1862*

C. C. Adams
J. G. Thacker
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *J. G. Thacker* of
Captain *Drye* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis

Irishman

DISCHARGED, this

21st day of *November* 1862 at *Louisville Ky*

W. H. Spencer
Hy 32nd Ky Infy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Near Louisville* County *Hy*

Approved
J. G. Thacker
Surgeon in Charge
Medical Dir.

899
Owens, Winston M
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | 1 Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9192847	26
2	9192952	27
3	9193051	28
4	9193148	29
5	9193247	30
6	9193341	31
7	9193413	32
8	9193487	33
9	9193562	34
10	9193636	35
11	9193752	36
12	9193787	37
13	9193890	38
14	9193987	39
15	9194183	40
16	9194287	41
17	9194608	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 2d. Ky. Cav.

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Winston M. Owens

Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Orab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11.

, 1861.*

Where Estill Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Regt Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bowman

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Jones
Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Dec. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Oct. 12*, 1861.*
Where *Wm. Hill Co. Ky.*
Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *not enrolled from 1st*
March 8 Arrived
March 10 Returned to duty
April 8

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *W. H. Jones*

0

6 Cav.

Ky.

Winston M. Owens

Capt., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave -
& not paid on last pay day

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AND

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks canceled by lines.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist

6 Cav.

Ky.

Winston M. Owens

Company, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

• This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky Cav.

Book mark:

3

Copyright

0 : 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winston M. Owens

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Owens

6 Cav. | Ky.

Winston M. Owens

1st Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist

(1) | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winston M. Owens

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boorman

Copyright

1883 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hinton M. Owens
1 Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1883

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rufell

Copyist

5 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hinson, My. Samuel

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

See & Act, 1863.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

134

Copy

G

6 Cav.

Ky.

Leiston W. Owens

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bepler

Copyist

B

6 Cav.

Ky.

Hinslow M. Brown

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 2 Ky
Co. in order of Genl
Thomas Jan 1st 64*

Book mark: _____

Bupell

Original

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winston M. Owens
1 Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
2 Ky. Cav April 2, 1864

Book mark:

Biller

Copyright

C : **6 Cav. | Ky.**

Winston H. Owen
1st Corp'l, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Boiler

0 : 6 Cav. | Ky.

Winston N. Owens
1st Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bisler

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Hinslow M. (name)
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beiler

Co. 1 6 Cav. Ky.

Musten M. Owens
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Musten Roll

for Nov 7

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Purchased for
expiration of term of
service, Louisville, Ky.
Dec 23/64

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

Marston M. Owens
1 Corp'l, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 23, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 12, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corp'l from organization
of company

Book mark:

Schenbach

1980
Pace, John A.

Co. C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2702	3588	28
2	2702	3588	29
3	2702	3588	30
4	2702	3588	31
5	2702	3588	32
6	2702	3588	33
7	2702	3588	34
8	2702	3588	35
9	2702	3588	36
10	2702	3588	37
11	2702	3588	38
12	2702	3588	39
13	2702	3588	40
14	2702	3588	41
15	2702	3588	42
16	2702	3588	43
17	2702	3588	44
18	2702	3588	45
19	2702	3588	46
20	2702	3588	47
21	2702	3588	48
22	2702	3588	49
23	2702	3588	50
24	2702	3588	51
25	2702	3588	52

Book Mark:

See also 20 Ky Inf.

6 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Rice

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

(Transferred from Co D & S. 20 Ky Inf)
for *May & June, 1885.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willie

Copied.

D. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John N. Pace

Forst, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

97

6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Pace,
Corpl., Co. C

Age 24 years, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 49 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. transferred
from Co. 20th Regt. Inf.
S. C. no. 247, etc. 5th
M. O. M. Nashville, Tenn.
Dec. 27/64.

Book mark:

(261)

W. H. Little

Copy

1901

Paddock, Alexander L.

Co F. F. S. 6 Kentucky Cav.

1. Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paddock, Alexander L.

1902
Paddock Allen

Co. F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paddock Allen.

✓ 1903
Paddock, George
Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9195747
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

7

6 Cav. | Ky.

George Paddock
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Mackville Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Name cancelled in roll

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

(1862)

1913
Paddock, John W.

Co *A* 6 Kentucky Cav.
4 & S.

Sergeant *L. M. Sargent*
CARD NUMBERS

1	9190674	2
2	9190677	3
3	9190683	4
4	9190693	5
5	9190684	6
6	9190616	7
7	9190628	8
8	9190602	9
9	9190603	10
10	9190649	11
11	9190657	12
12	9190606	13
13	9190684	14
14	9190683	15
15	9190635	16
16	9190640	17
17	9190616	18
18	9190616	19
19	9190616	20
20	9190616	21
21	9190616	22
22	9190616	23
23	9190616	24
24	9190616	25
25	9190616	26
26	9190616	27
27	9190616	28
28	9190616	29
29	9190616	30

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Paddock
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 15, 1862
Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 29*, 1862.

Where *Lewiston Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Johnson copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John C. Black

Sept, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 - Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 325 bounty*

\$2 premium

PRINTED AND SOLD BY THE GOVERNMENT

Book mark:

John C. Black

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Paddock
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Quarter
Master Sgt January 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. L. Johnson

7 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. B. Bullock
Appears on Special Muster Roll

2nd Reg't Kentucky Cav.

for *dated April 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with in*
the service of the
Government

Book mark:

Wm. B. Bullock
Clerk

7 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Patrick

1st Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr., 1863*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in
service since March 10/63
No further action.*

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

John M. Puddacke

2 Sgts., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John M. Puddacke

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

John W. Paddock

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

John H. Caddack
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willard

Copyright

6 Cav. Ky.

John W. Paddock

1 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Undelivered since*

Book mark:

Gill

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Paddock
Wgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 2. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *in delin'd. service.*

Book mark:

Gillman

Copyright.

99

6 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Paddock

1. Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31. 63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Paddock

1. Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\$3.80 to be stopped
for transportation.*

Book mark:

Aring

G 6 Cav. Ky.

John W. Padgett
1st Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted 2nd Sgt.
6 Ky. Cav. Aug. 1st 1864.
Pay due as 1st Sgt. Co. F.
6 Ky. Cav. till July 31st 1864.*

Book mark:

Amey
Arvid.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Paddock

Rank 2nd Lt, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted from 1st
Sept. 61. To Aug 1, 1864

Book mark:

J. Fletcher

Copied

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Paddock
Rank *2nd*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from 1st
Capt Feb Aug 1*

Book mark: _____

Fletcher
Copied

6 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Paddock

1. Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lt. Aug. 1. 64. Pay
due as 1st Sgt. Co. F. 6. R.
Can. till July 31. 64.

Book mark:

Amey
Copyist

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Paddock

Rank *2nd Lt.* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed in

Copyist

SP. 6 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Paddock
2nd Sgt, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Field and Station _____
for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present

for _____
Present or absent _____ Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. L. L. L.
Lupinus

Copyright

3 C Cav. | Ky.

John W. Paddock
Rank P. M. Sgt, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Plutcher

Copyist

Q

6 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Paddock
Lieut. Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgefield, Tenn., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *none* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to J. M. Lieut.*
City of Calhoun, Ga. Aug. 19, 64

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyright.

27 | *6* Cav. | Ky.

John W. Paddock
Rank *2nd Sgt.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*, *100*; due \$ *75*, *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Sgt*
to 2nd Vice Major J. Paddock

killed in action

discharge furnished

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copyist.

905
Paddock's Alex L.

Co F. F. S. 6 Kentucky Cav.

1 Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paddock Alexander L.

1906
Paddack John W.

Co *F*, *T*, *S* 6 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | *L. M. Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paddack John W.

1907
Paddock, Alexander L.

Co *F*, 6 Kentucky Cav.
and F. & S.

1st Sargent *L. M. Sargent*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	95671	26
2	95775	27
3	95870	28
4	95976	29
5	96163	30
6	96159	31
7	97352	32
8	98355	33
9	98355	34
10	98352	35
11	98352	36
12	98352	37
13	98352	38
14	98352	39
15	98352	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander L. Paddock

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Pottsville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Paddock

1st Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cavalry - County
\$2 30.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

A. Johnson

D 6 Cav. Ky.

Alexander S. Padlock
Reg't Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse and equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Cancelled by red line on roll

Book mark:

B. J. Johnson
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander P. Paddock

1st Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Muster April 15, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Johnson

Captain

P | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Alvin S. Caldwell

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. S. Smith

Copyright.

P

8 Cav. Ky.

Wm. L. Paddock

109th, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Ant. L. Mearns *all Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Wm. L. Paddock

Copyd.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Patrick

Wright Co. 7, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgely, Tenn., July 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date 1862.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 11 Reg't

City, Tenn. Mustered in

Sept. 3. Since killed in

action, Edgely, Tenn. June 24, 1864.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copied

P | *6* Cav. | **Ky.**

Alexander L. Paddock

Rank *2nd Sgt.* *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted from

1st

Sgt. Co. F to 2nd Master

Sgt Aug 24/63 John

Fenton discharged

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copies

J | *6 Cav.* | **Ky.**

Alexander L. Paddock

Rank *2nd Lt.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Litcher
Capt

P | *6* Cav. | **Ky.**

Alv L Paddock

Rank *2nd Lt*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fletcher

Copyist

S | *6* Cav. | Ky.

Alley L. Paddock

Rank *2nd S*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Fletcher

Copied

P | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

Alfred L. Paddock

Rank *2nd Lt.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Killed in action*

June 24/64 ** Killed*
in an engagement June
24/64 at Lafayette, La.

** as shown on roll*

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copyist

P

6 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander L. Paddock

Rank *2nd Lt.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in action June*
24-64 Lafayette, Va.

Book mark:

Plitcher
Copied

I | *6* Cav. | **Ky.**

Alexander L. Paddock

Rank *2nd Sgt.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Removed from 1st Supt*

Co. 2nd Sept 1st 1863. Killed

in action at Lafayette, Ga.

June 24 1864

Book mark:

A. L. Litcher

Copyright.

Padgett Alexander
Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

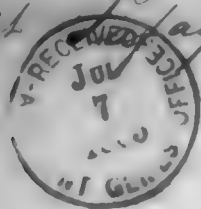
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

N. D. C. Kyle
Edgefield Tennessee
July 27/1865

Respectfully returned
Dr. Masters Surgeon
Alexander L. McDall
Ward Killed June 24th
1864. in an engagement
at Fayette, Georgia.



H. P. Raper
Lieut (at home)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 28th 1865.

Sir:

It appears from the records of this Office, that Alexander
L. Paddock, a Gt. M. Sergt of Company
6th Regiment of Cav. Ky. Vol
was "Killed in action June 21st 1864."

Circumstances render it necessary that this Office should be
informed whether this casualty occurred in battle, or action; from wounds
received in battle, or action; from disease contracted in service, etc., etc.;
whether in the line of his duty; and full particulars of the whole
affair, so far as can be ascertained. I am instructed to direct you
to furnish these particulars, endorsed on this letter, as soon as
practicable.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(155)

To
Commanding Officer
6th Cav. Ky. Vol
D. F. H.

* Report of death, etc.

1908
Caddock, Allen

Co *A*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

33409842

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Paddock
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.
Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William F. Bullock

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 9, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd for duty*

5th Missouri

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

3d Jan 1863

Copyright.

P 16 Cav. | **Ky.**

Wm. Taddack

Det. Co. 5th, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Taddack

Copied

6 Cav.

Ky.

Allen P. Adams

Det., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached duty*

Book mark:

Allen P. Adams

7 8 Cav. Ky.

William Padgett

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: all attached
since since April 17/63

Book mark:

Wm Padgett Copyist.

C 16 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Paddock

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detail service
since Apr. 1, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Allin Paddock

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Paddock

Co. F, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilled

Copyright

P 6 Cav. Ky.

Allin Cuddock

Cu., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillat

P 8 Cav. Ky,

William Paddock

Pw., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 21st., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright.

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

Allin Paddock

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

Copies

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allin Paddock

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army *Copyist*

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Allin Paddock

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Paddock

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ames

6 Cav. Ky.

William O. Black

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Free*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. O. Black
Cavalry

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Daddack

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyright.

6 Cav. Ky.

William O. Oudock
Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed to guard
Wagons at Eastern line.*

Book mark:

W. O. Oudock

Original

1st 6 Cav. Ky.

Allen Paddock

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May } June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Reg't

Copyright

D | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allan Padrick

Private, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Elginfield, Tenn., July 14, 1863:

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1863:

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *7/12/1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *one charge furnished*

Book mark:

Charles

Copyright.

P 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Paddock

, Co. 1 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Boyle, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25, 1862

Where Mackerville

By whom P. Lankham, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Detached to drive
Buzard Medical Wagon
May 4, '64.

1909
Paddock. John W.

Co T. Frs **6** Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant. | 2nd. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paddock. John W.

1910
Paden Henry

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paden Henry

1911
Page, James C.
Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26387	26
2	26387	27
3	26387	28
4	26387	29
5	26387	30
6	26387	31
7	26387	32
8	26387	33
9	26387	34
10	26387	35
11	26387	36
12	26387	37
13	26387	38
14	26387	39
15	26387	40
16	26387	41
17	26387	42
18	26387	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Page
1st, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 15, 1862.

Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

Copy recd.

P

6 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Page

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for list back to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Page

Copyright

Q

6 Cav. Ky.

James L. Page
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*In Hospital
at Lebanon Ky*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(346)

Stewart

Copyist.

7 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Page

Pt. L., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for not stated, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in War
at Lebanon, Ky.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Pugh

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

Copyright

F 6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Page

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Dr. Hosp. at Ash-
ville, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Lowry

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Page

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Knapp

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Page

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as

Division Teamster

July 31/63

Book mark:

Knapp

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

James L Page

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as
Division Teamster
July 21/63

Book mark:

Wm A H

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Page
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached as Dis*
charge July 21/63.

Book mark:

Stiller

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Page

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Dir.*

Transferred July 21/63.

Book mark:

Stricker

Copyright

0 6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Page
1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* & *June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached as teamster*
with 1st Cav. Dis. July 21st / 63.

Book mark: _____

Stiller

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Page
Pri., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Detached to 1st
Reg't Tennessee Cavalry
7/1/63*

Presented by Daniel E.

Book mark: _____

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Page
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Not looked up*
in James H. Page
21/63

Book mark: _____

James H. Page

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

P
James C. Page
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as
served to 1000
Nov 21/64*

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Ky.

John L. ...
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER DUT

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Taylor
James H. Taylor, Co. *2nd*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 4, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Sept 21, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 186*3*; drawn since *Dec 31* 186*3*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

James H. Taylor
James H. Taylor
James H. Taylor

Book mark:

✓ Page, ¹⁹¹² Prime

Co *H*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *9200421* 26

2 *7200000* 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 Kylean

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Prins Page

Pl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from 7 Ky. Cav.
deserted June 8/62 and
returned March 5/64. Re-
stored to duty with
loss of all pay and allow-
ances for time lost & S.C.
Mar 20 1st Cav. 1 in M. S. M.

Book mark: Lt. S.C. to 1st S.C. 1st 8

A. W. Kentland

Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Print Page

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Sept. 6, 1865.
June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 27 86

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present assigned from 7.
Ky. Cav. Mustered June 8-63, returned
March 8-64. Restored to duty
with loss of all pay and allowances
since joining time lost &c. to 20
1. Civ. &c. M. D. M.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyright

1915
Pain, George W.

Co *K*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

9202260

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

* George W. Pain
1st Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1862

Where

Poplar Neck

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Norris

1914
Polley Andrew
Co. C., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with *or Andrew.*

Polley Andrew

1915
Pariot, John

Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Carriest
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. Sept 10, 1862.
Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Lexington Ky.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. Johnson
Copyd.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Museum
for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862
August

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment,
 Remarks: Good 500.00

Book mark :

Julius

Copyright

17 16 Cav. | Ky.

John Parrik
7th, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John Parrik, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B. Johnson

P | 8 Cav. | Ky.

John Parrik

Regt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Kate April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
hospital Lebanon Ky.

Book mark: _____

B. Johnson
Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John F. Smith

C. F., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital Libanville*

Book mark:

John F. Smith

P. 16 Cav. | Ky.
John Parrott
Co. *F. 6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Disch'd. May 19
'63, Louisville, Ky
Disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Willis

Copyright.

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Perret

PT, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 19, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Louisville for disability May 19 63.*

Book mark: _____

Chandler

Parrit, John
Co. *F*, *16* Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

201) No 56. ~~2544~~
1873
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Parrit
a. Priv. Co. F
6th Reg't of Ky Cav

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JULY 1873

Adjutant General's Office,
June 2 1873.
A duplicate sent the Pension Office

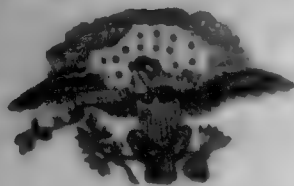
En on Casualty Roll
J.P.B.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

May 17

Approved
by Col. [Signature]
Adj. [Signature]
M. D. [Signature]
M. D. [Signature]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Parit Private of Captain *Lanham*
Company, (4th) of the *6th* *Regiment of United States*
was enlisted by *Capt. Lanham* of
the *6th* *Regiment of* *1st* *Regiment of* *Madison Ky*
on the *16th* day of *July* 1862, to serve *2 1/2* years; he was born
in *Washington* in the State of *Kentucky* is
years of age. *5* feet *6* inches high. *Fair* complexion. *Black* eyes.
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 229, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

1st Lt. Post [Signature]
19th May 1863

C. C. Adams
1st Lt. Post adjt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Parit* of
Captain *Lanham's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Bronchitis*
(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 229, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He is very feeble and at enlistment, has done no
duty for four months.

Just recently sent apt. Surgeon
in charge U. S. Army the Hospital [Signature]
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

19th day of *May* 1863, at *Paris, Ky.*

Alfred [Signature]
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the cause of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Marion* County—

Approved
By Col. G. H. Adams
Adj. Gen. S. A. M. D. C. A.
Med. Dir.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Parit a Private of Captain *Sanham*
Company, (4th) of the *6th* *Regiment of United States*
was enlisted by *Capt. Latham* of
the *6th* *Regiment of* *Hydrant* *Magville Ky*
on the *16th* day of *July* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Washington* (in the State of *Kentucky*) is
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Adj. Gen. S. A. M. D. C. A.
19th May 1863

G. H. Adams
Lieut. & Post adjt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Parit* of
Captain *Sanham* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Bronchitis
has been unable to do duty at enlistment, has done no
duty for four months.

Just. Henry *act as Surgeon*
in charge U. S. Army Hospital at

DISCHARGED, this

19th day of *May* 1863, at *Parisville Ky.*

Almond
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here stated.

From *Marville County*

State Ky

1913
* Parish, Edmund
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81035
2	885
3	885
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Parish

Pvt Capt. Stephen's Co., Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Irvine
Jefferson Co. Ky.

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1, 1861.

Where

Scott Co

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E. L. ...

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund^{*} Parrieh

Priv^t, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent since
Jan 9 '62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

L. J. Lee

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmond Parish

Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Never paid. 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 16/62, at
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

1917
Parrish Edwin H.

Co C., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Captain.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

or Edmund H.
Edmond H.
Edwin H.
E.H.

Parrish Edmond

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Park
Cav., Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vola.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chadwell Dec 23, 1861.
Muster-in to date Dec 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where See N

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

7

Copy

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Park
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

(355)

M Jones

Suppl.

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Park
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Not at all

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

137-105-111

Copyd.

2 | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Charles Park

2nd, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark:

2
100
Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.
James Cash

2 Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for James Cash, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 12/1/63
James Cash
100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James Cash 100

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Park

3^d Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Park

3^d Sery Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copied.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Park

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Park

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. ...

C

8 Cav. | Ky.

Chas. Park

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

Copyist.

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Parks
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Requied to the rights
for 1st Dec 63 by order
of the Officer Andy Post*

Book mark:

E. B. Smith

(P)

6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Parks

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 2nd
by Co

Book mark:

W. H. Key
Capt.

R

6 Cav. Ky.

Charles Parks

P. 1 - Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Synchronous reported
Transferred to 2nd Ky Cav
on last roll

Book mark:

1121-1124

Copied.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Park's

Pat. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phibbs

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Parks

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Parks

Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Parks

1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged at Louisville Ky.
Dec. 28, 64. Expiration term of
enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Park

Port., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 23, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24⁰⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Parke, John

Co., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Parke
Pvt., Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Are 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5

Where Louisville, 1863.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Charged out later up and of Regt.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyright.

1920
Parker, James

Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9200777	26
2	9201525	27
3	920117	28
4	920115	29
5	9201290	30
6	9201370	31
7	9201400	32
8	9201527	33
9	9201551	34
10	920172	35
11	9201730	36
12	920170	37
13	92017	38
14	92017	39
15	92017	40
16	92017	41
17	92017	42
18	92017	43
19	92017	44
20	1895-2-1880	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1895-2 (EP) 1880

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp't
at Lebanon Ky.
Returned April
5, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Daxton

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker

Put, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec 25/62 at Campbell-
ville for 3 yrs, must in same
date & place

Book mark: 1895-A (CB) 1880

Henry

Captain

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Parker

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker,

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McElgarthy

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Spoke in horse
pistol

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson
Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *Trick in Horse
pital*

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker
Pz, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*3*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

In Hospital

Book mark:

L. A. Dyer Corr.

A

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Parker
Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Parker
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

James Burke
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st, 1864.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Parker

Copyright

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Wiley Copyright

2 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cashley

Cashley

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Parker
Ct, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March - April, 1860.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Calculated for
service in Post Hospital
in Louisville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright

P 6 Cav. Ky.

James Parker
Plt., Co. I., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

* July 14, 1865.
Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 57 34/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

* Erased by Daniel E.

Book mark: 1895. A. 490. 6151 / 1180

Daxton

C. 1111

71 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker

Rt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Poussville Ky. Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left with his family*
at Memphis Tenn May
1. 1863

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Copyist

D | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker
1st Co. D, 6

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 13, 1865.

to date from March 24, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to
date March 24 '65

Book mark:

Levin
Copyright.

C 6 Cav. | Ky.

James Parker
Co. I 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky June 13 1865
Muster-out to date June 13 1865.
Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account: Oct. 13/64

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Apr 1/65 near Tusca-
loosa Ala. Released Apr 9/65 Sent from
Camp Chase Ohio for Muster out May
16/65 Discharged under G. O. No. 1
(over)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

P | 6 Cav | Ky

James Parker
Co. I, 6 Regt Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1895-A-1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 5, 1880.

"Captured at Tus-
caloosa, Ala. April
1, 1865, receipted for
at Vicksburg, Miss.
April, 1865, survived
disaster Steamer
Sultana, April 27,
1865, reported at
Camp Chase, Ohio.
May 3, 1865, and sent
to Louisville, Ky. May
17, 1865, where he was
mustered out on
Individual muster
out Roll June 13, 1865."

14

Copied

Parker James

Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

State of Kentucky } ss. I, James Parker, being duly
Jefferson County } sworn, depose & say: That I
reside near Edmonton, Ky. that I am private G & I
6th Ky. Cav. 1st; that I was last paid to Oct. 31/64;
that my clothing acc. was last settled to Oct. 31/64; that since said
date of settlement I have drawn only the following articles
of clothing:

Two pr. Trowsers (cav.)	Two shirts
one " do (inf.)	one (green) blanket
one " Boots (pugget)	one (woolen) do.
one " drawers	
Four " socks	

I further swear that I have not received any portion
of my bounty of \$100.; that I was captured near
Tuscaloosa Ala on April 1/65, and released April 9/65;
and that I have never been absent without leave.

Given & subscribed before me } James Parker
this 13th June 1865. }

James Parker

Notary Public Jefferson Ky.

12
D.C. 1863
Cumberland Hospital
Nashville Tenn
Oct. 12th 1863

Surgeon & Mr. Demont 24
Application for Furlough in
behalf of James Parker, Co. I.
10th Regt. Cal. based upon Surg. of

Respectfully returned -
Should not this man
be discharged?

W. C. Lander
Surf. Surg.
A. C. Med. Dir.
D. of C.

Respectfully returned with
the following additional
fact - The Applicant's dis-
cipline list has not been
sent to this office
we think a few months
'Home Life' would restore
him to perfect health.

C. M. Demont
Surf. Surg.

Approved

W. C. Lander Surgeon
A. C. Med. Dir.
D. of C.

12
D.C. 1863

For Furlough

Private James Parker Co. I 6th Regt
Ky Vol. Cav now a patient in this Hos-
pital, has suffered from Chronic Pleur-
thoria for the past four months, during
which time he has not done duty. In my
opinion a change of climate is necessary
to save life. He will not be fit for duty
within twenty days. A Furlough is there-
fore recommended for that period.
P.C. Address during absence will be
Sugar Plant, Metcalf Co Ky.

C. M. Serment

Surgeon U.S.A.

In charge

General Hospital

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
Parker, James	P 6	Ky	Caval			Must. Records	1	200	
						Must. Roll	531	5	5
						Original Roll &c.	10		
						etc.	2	29	3 264
						Prig. &c.	7	200	

Captured at Manassas Mar. April 1, 1865; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at Rich within the Union lines on or, 186 _____ reported at before April 30, 1865.

Survived the Sultana disaster April 27, 65, reported at Camp Chase

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Transferred for at Vicksburg Miss. April 29. 65
Reported at Camp Chase O. May 31. 65 and sent
to Louisville Ky May 17. 65

He was allowed quarters from
April 1/65 to April 10/65

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

Co. ' ,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

197
Parkes, John D.

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	914297	1
2	914297	2
3	914297	3
4	914297	4
5	914297	5
6	914297	6
7	914297	7
8	914297	8
9	914297	9
10	914297	10
11	914297	11
12	914297	12
13	914297	13
14	914297	14
15	914297	15
16	914297	16
17	914297	17
18	914297	18
19	914297	19
20	914297	20
21	914297	21
22	914297	22
23	914297	23
24	914297	24
25	914297	25
26	914297	26
27	914297	27
28	914297	28
29	914297	29
30	914297	30
31	914297	31
32	914297	32
33	914297	33
34	914297	34
35	914297	35
36	914297	36
37	914297	37
38	914297	38
39	914297	39
40	914297	40
41	914297	41
42	914297	42
43	914297	43
44	914297	44
45	914297	45
46	914297	46
47	914297	47
48	914297	48
49	914297	49
50	914297	50
51	914297	51
52	914297	52
53	914297	53
54	914297	54
55	914297	55
56	914297	56
57	914297	57
58	914297	58
59	914297	59
60	914297	60
61	914297	61
62	914297	62
63	914297	63
64	914297	64
65	914297	65
66	914297	66
67	914297	67
68	914297	68
69	914297	69
70	914297	70
71	914297	71
72	914297	72
73	914297	73
74	914297	74
75	914297	75
76	914297	76
77	914297	77
78	914297	78
79	914297	79
80	914297	80
81	914297	81
82	914297	82
83	914297	83
84	914297	84
85	914297	85
86	914297	86
87	914297	87
88	914297	88
89	914297	89
90	914297	90
91	914297	91
92	914297	92
93	914297	93
94	914297	94
95	914297	95
96	914297	96
97	914297	97
98	914297	98
99	914297	99
100	914297	100

Book Mark:

See also 2 Ky leave

P 8 Cav. Ky.

John B. Parkes

Pvt., Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11

, 1861.*

Where Catill Co., Ky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright.

(7) | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John (9) Parks

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Parkes

Bugler, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Look mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Parks

Bugler, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyright

C *C* Cav. Ky.
John B. Parker
2nd Reg't, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

for *Jan. 8 Feb.* Company Muster Roll, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *Absent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *John B. Parker absent*
on duty. rejoined his
company Apr. 10 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Perkins

1st Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

Bowman

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Parkes

Pvt

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Parker

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin

Copyright

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John B. Parker
Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Benjamin
Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

John B. Parker

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Yonadre, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burpall

Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Parker
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 2 Reg*

Cav. by order Major

Genl Thomas

Book mark:

Burwell
Carrist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Parkes

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retransferred from
the 2nd Ky. Cav. Apr. 2, 1864

Book mark:

Boiler

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Parker

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bixler

71 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John B. Baker
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

Copyist

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John S. Parker
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Barker

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 & cc*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for
expiration of term
of service honorable
Nov. 8th 64.*

Book mark:

Schenk

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John G. Parkes
 Priv., Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.49*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schulach

1922
Parks Charles.

Co *B.*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Park Charles

173
or Edmund H.
or Edward H.
or Edwin H.
or E.H.
Parrish, Edmond

Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Book Mark:

See also

9

6 Cav. Ky.

Edmond Parry

Sir, Capt. Milward's Co., Batt'n Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1861.

Where Scott

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

2
Faint

P : 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmond Parrish
Capt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark:

W. Jones
Sergeant

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Parrish

Corp., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Prologue

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

E. T. Parrish

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

SENT BACK ON FILE FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav. :

Book mark:

2
Hand

Original

8 Cav.

Ky.

Edwin S. Paul

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached duty
at Fort Campbell, Ky.
Sept 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edwin S. Paul

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edwin H. Farish

4th Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as orderly
for Brig. Gen. Bourbridge,
Sept. 8/62.*

Book mark:

Conner Copied.

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edwin H. Parrish

4th Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Returned from Detach-
ed service, April 18/63.*

Book mark:

Ramsey Captain.

P 6 Cav. Ky.

Edmond H. Parrish
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Present

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmond H. Parrish
Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish
Corpl. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Henderson

Copyist

0 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edmund A. Parish
1st Capt Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
C. W. ...

9

6 Cav. | Ky.

Edwin T. Parish

2nd Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for Dec*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ST 100

Copyist.

1016 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish
1016, Co. C., 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rockville, Ga., Jan. 9, 1864.
Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 60

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ Nov. 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See original muster-out roll for full particulars of this detachment's muster-out.*
Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

D. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish
Ft., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Ga. Jan. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd thirteen Dollars

Advance pay & fee 121

Dollars premium

Book mark:

H. R. Brandon

Copyist.

(P)

6 Cav. | Ky.

Edwin C. Parrish

Corpl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Calculated as 27/5 are
issued 1 \$10 bounty and one
month pay in advance \$13.

Book mark:

W. H. C. Copied

8 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund M. Parrish

1st Sgt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 (1864), 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L.

Copyist.

A

6 Cav. Ky.

Edmund M. Parrish

7 Sept., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edward M. Panish

6th Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Regt
1st Major Aug 1/64

Book mark:

M. Huber

P 6 Cav. Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish

Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Sergt.
Maj. 6 Ky. Cav.
Aug. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund ^x ~~H~~ Parrish

Port., Co. C., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1, 65, under
2nd Lieut. Wm. H. Washington D.C.*

x Do on roll.

Book mark:

Hibbard

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund H. Parish

Rank *1st Maj.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Sargent*
to 6 Aug 11 1864

Book mark:

J. Fletcher

Copyist

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** \$ 50.00 dollar bounty*

due as Veteran.

Promoted from duty
Sgt. Co. C. Aug 1st

** As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

Fletcher
Copyright

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund M. Parrish

Rank *1st Lt*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Sgt.
to 6 Aug 1st (6th) (3rd) Third
and fourth (4th) instalments
of bounty due. \$100.*

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copy

AP 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish

Rank *S. Maj.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Captain*
Dec. 6 Feb'y 15 1865

Book mark: _____

Edmund

Copyd

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

17 6 Cav.

Ky.

Edward H. Harris

Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

lost to harness
lost to harness
lost to harness

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Full entry written on
roll with red ink.

Book mark: See Ser. 625221

3 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward H. Parrish

Rank *Sgt Maj.* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgfield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged.
Promoted from Supt Co. C
Aug 1. 1864. Promoted to
Capt Co. C Feb'y 15. 1865*

Book mark:

J. Litcher

Copyist.

7

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish.

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Lexington

Oct '61. Promoted to 1st Lt.

64 Reg't Ky. Cav. promoted

to Capt. from 1st Lt. & Co.

Sept. 1865. was captured

in an engagement near

Book mark:

Silvers

Copyright

MAY. 18

9192769

1891

with the enemy
April 1/65 - (was on
board steamer Sultan
April 27/65 - Killed
or drowned by the
explosion.

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund H. Parrish
Capt. Co. C 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waterloo, Ala. Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1865.

Where Waterloo, Ala.

Period ~~unexpired~~ year term of the term

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date

from Feb 15, 1865 - see death
of Robinson mustered out
by reason of expiration of
term of service. Has got my in

Book mark:

Powley

Copied.

Parish, Edmund H.

Capt. Co. *6* Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edmund H. Parrish
Captain Company *---*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *near Centerville*
road, Ala., March 31st 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Edmund H. Parrish*
Rank, *Captain*, Company *---*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Cavalry* State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty, *near Centerville road, Ala.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty *March 31st 1865*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *---* Regiment,
--- Brigade, *---* Division, *---* Corps, dated *---*
Battle Book "H," Department of the Cumberland, 1865, folio 112.

Sam^l Armstrong

Clerk.

Edmund H. Parrish
Volunteered at Romeville Ga
Jan 1st 1864
By Virt B F Sheets
Lieut Col 6th Ky Cav

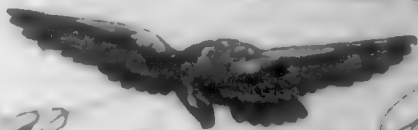
I solemnly swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in the only person mustered or entitled to be assigned to fill the vacane to which assigned.

By
Station:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Edwin H. Parrish, born in Harder in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Student, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fixed day of January 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edwin H. Parrish, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bassville Ky this Fixed day of January 1864 } Edwin H. Parrish
Before Frank B. Heller

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edwin H. Parrish previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. B. F. [Signature]

6th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, Carl
Recruiting Officer.

(A. C. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B of the 6th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the Fixed day of January 1864, at Harder Ky.

John H. [Signature]
Mustering Officer.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Perrish E. H.</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>R. E.</i>	<i>10</i>			

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Accepted for
Paroled at *Vicksburg Miss. April 29.*, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

R3-1

Copied by *E66.* ✓

924
Parrish Edmund

Co A., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrish Edmund

1925
Parrit John

Co F., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrit John

1926
Parrott John

Co *F*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrott John

1923
Parson, John E.
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Reference Card

Book Mark:

See also 24 Ky rf

1928

Patterson, Absalom

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9191160
2 712 325

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 20 Ky Inf.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Patterson
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged June 14, 1865
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

J. H. Evans

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Abraham Patterson

Pt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted June
14 / 65 at Nashville
Tenn. Transferred
from Co F 20th Ky Inf

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(361)

Copied

1939.
Patzel, Lorie

Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9144959 | 26 |
| 2 | 95312 | 27 |
| 3 | 95662 | 28 |
| 4 | 95128 | 29 |
| 5 | 9197719 | 30 |
| 6 | 9195558 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Putzell

Put, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copyright

S | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Putzell
Put, Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

113 (under)

Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi L. Vitzel

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan 14/62 at Louisville
Ky for 3 yrs & must in same date
renew.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Podley

Copyright

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Levil Putzel

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 25 / 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Admiral

(Copy)

9 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Putzel

Put, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 29, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct. 25, 1864

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark _____

W. C. Miller

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Levie Catzel

Private, Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 22, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186-:

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky. Oct 20/62.

Book mark:

at the

Copyright

1930
Payne William
Co H., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Farrier | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payne William

1931
Payne, William

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Farrier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9199060	26
2	9199171	27
3	9199268	28
4	9199360	29
5	9199448	30
6	9199537	31
7	9199614	32
8	9199689	33
9	9199762	34
10	9199832	35
11	9199900	36
12	9199978	37
13	9200052	38
14	9200104	39
15	9200164	40
16	9200226	41
17	9200304	42
18	9200362	43
19	9200471	44
20	943167448	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky

William Payne
Art. Co. H. 6 Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 1 Reg't Cavalry, Paroled Forces, U. S.
Army,*

for Sept. 10th, 1862.
Station Camp Chase, O.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862.
Where Lebanon Ky.
By whom Col. Halling
Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 22, 1862.
Where Lebanon Ky.
By whom H. Murphy

Last paid: Money was paid
By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No 19, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — R. & P. 20712.

Hand mark:

Shaw

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Payne
Farrar, Co. H, 6 Regt Kentucky Cav.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15, 1862
Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186

Where *Lebanon*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne

Farmers Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. *

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded Paroled
and in Military Prison.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Appears as "present" in column of names present in roll.

Book mark: _____

Collings

Copyist

6 Cav. | Ky.

P
William Payne
Fussler, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *June & Feb*, 1863.
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
and paroled by
Gen Bragg C.S.A near
Lebanon Ky Sept 20/62
now awaiting to be ex-
changed. (Rejoined
Co. Mch 20/63)
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

X *Red ink notation*

Book mark: _____

James Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne

Farmers, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date April 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

P **6 Cav. | Ky.**

William Payne
Tamm, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On duty at Louisville, Ky., by order of Gen. Chandler. (Sent for horses.)

Book mark: _____

Callings Copyright.

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Payne
Farmer Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Collings

Copyied

Q | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Payne
Trainer, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Payne
Garrison, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. Sterling Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne

Garrison, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne
Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

W M Payne

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne
Tanner, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Payne

Copyright.

P
6 Cav. | Ky.
William Payne
Barrier, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Hospital
at Chattanooga Tenn
since July 27, 1864

Book mark:

W. W. Payne
Copyright

P 6 Cav. | Ky.
William Parine
Parine, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for Sept 1864 **Company Muster Roll**
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Pick in Hospital
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
July 27, 64.

*Name appears in Col. "Present".

Book mark: _____

Wm Sayre
Copyright

P.

6 Cav. | Ky.

William Payne

For Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feby, 1865.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed for duty*
at Camp. Had Pres Lib. 12/65.
Reduced to must. Feb. 1/65.

Book mark:

Co. H

Copyist.

6 Cav. | Ky.

P.
William Payne
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Detained for duty
at 10 mi. N. of Co. H by 12/25
by order Genl Crockett

Book mark: _____

Spoke

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Payne
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgfield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 21, 1863; drawn since \$104.78

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$8.48

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Reduced to rank from
Major, Feb. 1/65. Purchased
one Pistol under G.O. No. 101
W. S. Discharge fur-
nished.

Book mark:

Cooper

Copyist

Pain, William

A. Co. H.

6

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>P. M. Williams</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>Cor.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>26</i>		

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

, 186 , of

Paroled at

Des Moines

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

See Payne

Copied by

W. H. C. P.

1032
Payne, William F.

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187033	25
2	9206098	26
3	9206176	27
4	9206215	28
5	9206295	29
6	9206370	30
7	9206508	31
8	9206886	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P 6 Cav. | Ky.
William F. Payne
Crot on

Appears with rank of
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Feb 24, 1864.

Where born Mason Co Ky
Age 21 years; occupation Bookkeeper
When enlisted Feb 2, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky
For what period enlisted 13 years.

Eyes blue; hair fair
Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1864
Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100
Where credited to Long Dist Jeff Co

Company to which assigned
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Carter

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William J Payne

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd #10, Bonds
and 1 Month's pay #15*

Book mark:

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

William S. Payne

Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died 160. Presently one
month's pay \$13. Sent to hos-
pital May 4, 1864. Commenced
to serve March 1, 1864

Book mark:

Richter

8 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Sayne

Sergeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on Pay 3.80

Transportation from Wash-

ville Tenn to Knoxville Ky.

Book mark:

Butler

Copyist

3

6 Cav.

Ky.

William J. Payne

Ser't. Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Payton

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

William I. Payne

Sarge., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
Gen. Thomas Sept 10
1864

Book mark:

Reuter

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Payne

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged
by order Genl Thomas,
Sept. 15, 1864

Book mark: { Discharged on Insp.
Genl Dis. Vider. P. R.

J. Walker
Clerk

P 6 Cav. Ky.

William J. Payne
Sgt. Co. M., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgefield, Tenn. July 11/1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 2 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted
from private March 16th.
Discharged Sept 15th.
Capt. Co.

Book mark On surgeon's certificate
11-11-11

MAY. 19

9206886

1891

vide N. & D. R.

Payne, Wm. J.
E. Co. m; 6 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Payne Wm</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Indy</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6.6.2</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Page 3</i>		
						<i>Mid Roll</i>	<i>9th</i>	<i>1st</i>		

Captured at *Port of Columbia to Regt. Cincinnati*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., *March 10/63*, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Pain

Copied by *Wm Y*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William J. Payne
a *Sergeant* - Co. *M*
Smith Reg't of *Kentucky*
Cavalry Volunteers

Head Quarters 1st Cumberland
In the Field near Rindlesburg, Pa. Sept. 1st

To be discharged
by command of
Major *Thompson*
Adj. Gen. *Henry Bone*
10.11

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 16 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Adjutant Gen. Office
97

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

C

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry
Sept 21st 1864

Approved and recommended
for discharge. *W. H. Hiddle*
May 6th 1864

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry
Sept 21st 1864

Approved and recommended
for discharge. *Louis D. Watkins*
Sept 21st 1864

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry
Sept 24th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
for recommendation
E. M. McCracken

Brig Genl. Corcoran, Jr.
Head Quarters 1st Cavalry

Respectfully forwarded
for recommendation
Wm. H. Hiddle
Sept 21st 1864

STATION: *Colham Georgia*
DATE: *August 16th 1864*

John Fowler
2nd Lieutenant
Commanding Company

I have carefully examined the said William J. Payne of Captain R. H. Greaves' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of the loss of the right hand.

Edw H. [unclear] [unclear]

Ad Capt

Surgeon. 4th Regt Cav

In charge I.D., Georgia

Genl Can Army Corps

DISCHARGED, the *fifteenth* day of *September*, 186*4* at
Callahan, Georgia

W. H. Bidler

W. H. Miller
Major
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier designs by the address of a!



Country

Notes

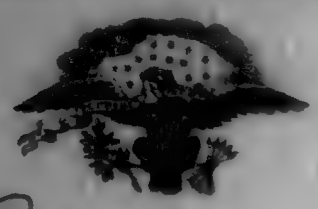
* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

FD-302 (Rev. 10-6-95)

[REPLACES.]

Received
Wm. J. Payne
Mason, Ky.
Feb. 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Approved
J. D. ...
Mason, Ky.

William J. Payne, of Captain Robert A. Brentlinger Company, (Co.) of the 6th Ky. Cav. Regiment of the United States Volunteers was enlisted by Robert A. Brentlinger the Sixth Ky. Regiment of Cavalry, Co. at Louisville on the Second day of February, 1864 to serve three years; he was born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky is twenty one years of age, five feet five inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Book Keeper. During the last three months said soldier has been unfit for duty 42 days. Cause drop of right hand by Rail Road Accident near Wauhatchie Station Tennessee May third Eighteen hundred and Sixty four

STATION: Calhoun Georgia
DATE: August 16th 1864

John Fowler
2nd Lieutenant
Commanding Company

Approved
Wm. J. Payne
Mason, Ky.
Feb. 1864

I, J. P. Jackson, that I have carefully examined the said William J. Payne of Captain Robert A. Brentlinger Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of the loss of the right hand. Recommended immediately above the wrist. My opinion he is unfit for the Army Corps.

J. P. Jackson
Appt. Surgeon 4th Ky. Cav.
in charge of Dr. Layman
in can Army Corps

DISCHARGED, this fifteenth day of September, 1864 at Calhoun Georgia

W. H. Miller
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town: Hazard County: Mason State: Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. * See Note 2 on the back of this.

Mr. J. C. Walker, Esq.
Care of A. Mar. 11, 63.

Chas. S. Walker,
P.O. Box 10, New York.

Charles S. Walker, Esq.
P.O. Box 10, New York.
at New York, N.Y.

Co. M. 6 Ky. Cav.

1863

Medical Staff Office,

Northern Department.

10th March 1883.

Copy.

Dear General the bearer, Mr. S.
Leyland, Lieut. Col. & Major, has with an
acknowledgment and charge to the War Office
Lieut. Col. S. S. S. S.
Lieut. Col. S. S. S. S.

Yours faithfully,
G. S. S. S. S.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Payne ^{being}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrenceville Kentucky
 the 22nd day of February 1864
 Witness: L. M. Stephens W. J. Payne

No. 4
William J. Payne
 Volunteered at Lawrenceville Ky
February 2nd 1864.
 By Robt H. Brundage
6th Regiment of Ky Vols
Cav
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

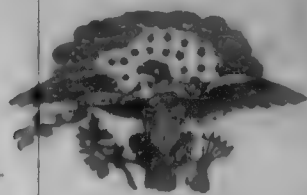
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Louisville

I, William J. Payne born in Madison County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Bookkeeper DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William J. Payne do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
by this 2nd day of Feb 1864 } W. J. Payne
BEFORE J. H. Stephens J.P.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Payne
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J. Payne
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

W. H. Buntlinger Capt
6th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Payne ^{claiming}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Vincennes Kentucky
 the 22^d day of February 1864
 Witness: L. M. Stephens W. J. Payne

No. 4

William J. Payne
 Volunteered at Vincennes Ky
February 2^d 1864,
 By Robert H. Brumfield
6th Regiment of Ky. Inf.
Co. G

Discharged _____ 18____
 Reg't of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 of _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

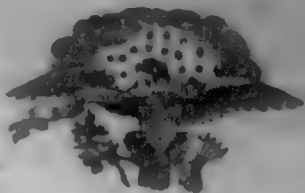
(A. O. No. 1403)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Louisville

I, William J Payne born in Mason County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Bookkeeper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seems day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William J Payne do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
by this 2nd day of Feb 1864 } W. J. Payne
Before J. H. Stephens J.P.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Payne
W. J. Payne
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J Payne
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

Roll H. Buntlinger Capt
C.H. Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

1933
Pearce, Oliver L
Co F, 4 S, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Aspl Steward Aspl Steward
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187935	26
2	9187957	27
3	9188060	28
4	9188079	29
5	9187573	30
6	9188253	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:
See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver C. Pearce

Rank ^{Horse} Steward, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Devine,
Jefferson Co., Ky., Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where Fayette Co.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private in Captain

Milward's company up

to November 23 from

which time Hospital

Steward

See Aug 31/62 out on file

Book mark:

Fletcher

2P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver G. Pearce

Rank *Major & Co.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31, 1862,*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Roll Oct 31/63 next on which horse

Book mark:

J. L. L. L.
Copied

P | **6 Cav. | Ky.**

Oliver N. Pierce

Rank *1st Lt.*, **6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Name omitted from
last muster Roll.*

Book mark:

J. L. Latham

Copyist

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Oliver C. Pierce
Rank *1st Lieut.* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged certificate
of disability.*

Book mark *Discharged Nov 18-63 Wm. A. & S. R.*

F. Litcher

Copies

D. C. Cav. | Ky.

Olin A. Pearce
Hugh, *Co. H*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., *Dec 23*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at the War
Dept's Certificate of Disability
Oct 28/63, at Nashville,
Tenn.*

Book mark:

Feaster

Copied.

7 | *6* Cav. | Ky.

Oliver C. Pierce

Rank *1st Lieut*: *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Nov 18, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. Litcher

Copyist.

Pierce Oliver C.
Hosp. Attw. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj^t Post
Commandant
Annisville
Annisville Ky Nov 18/63

Notice of Oliver C. Paine.
Discharge

Head-Quarters Post Commandant, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky. *Nov 18* 1863.

Commanding Officer to *Col. M. Mundy*

Sir:

Private
" *Wm. H. Steward* in your *Company* was this day discharged
from the service of the United States by reason of Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

~~By command of~~ COL. M. MUNDY,
Col 23d Ky. Infantry, Commanding Post.

L. O. Adams

Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

INSTRUCTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, shall be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward them, with the certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

N. 54
1863
O. B. Pierce
a Lieut. 1st Regt Co.
6 Regt of

IMPAIRED WITH

RECORDED BY

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 17 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Entered on Casualty Roll

J. W. B.

Received (A. G. Office)

Dec 18 1863

Branch 3

Dec 11 1863

*Approved
Adjutant General
of the Department*

OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Oliver C. Pierce of the *164th* Regiment of United States
enlisted by *Capt. M. J. ...* of
the *164th* Regiment of *Mass.* at *Lebanon N.H.*
on the *6* day of *November* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Eastport* in the State of *Maine* is *38*
years of age, *5* feet *14* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Physician*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION *Lebanon N.H.*
DATE: *Nov 18 1863*

Henry A. ...
Major
O. C. Pierce

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Diarrhoea*

Unfit for Invalid Corps
L. M. ...

Discharged, this *18* day of *November* 186*3*, at *Lebanon N.H.*
Surgeon *W. H. ...*

W. H. ...
Col 23rd ...
Medical ...

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Lebanon* County *Effingham* State *Maine*

*Approved
Adjutant General
Department of War*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE.



Company () of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*
the *1st* *Regiment* of *United States* of
on the *6* day of *November* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Eastport* in the State of *Maine* is *38*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Physician*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* During the last two

STATION *Louisville Ky*
DATE: *Nov 18 1863*

Henry A. H. Phil
Major & Co.
O. C. F. H. H.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Diarrhoea*

Unfit for Invalid Corps
L. M. Maccham

DISCHARGED, this *18* day of *November* 186*3*, at *Louisville Ky*
U. H. H. Surgeon. *U. S. A.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Louisville* County *Jefferson* State *Kentucky*
Col 23rd Regt Ky Infy
William H. H.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) (DUPLICATES.)

1934
Pearce, William

Co C, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187164	26
2	9192121	27
3	9192253	28
4	9192322	29
5	9192394	30
6	9192458	31
7	9192537	32
8	9192598	33
9	9192726	34
10	9192822	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P 16 Cav. | Ky.

William Pearce

Pvt

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated Lexington Ky Mar 14, 1864.

Where born Hardin Co Ky

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 14, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in Mar 14, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Scott Co 7 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

Captain

C 6 Cav. Ky.

William D. ...

B. I., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

A 6 Cav. Ky.

William Pierce

Vol. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for May 2 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubber
Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Pierce
1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wallace
Coyd

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.
William Pierce
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for Sept Oct 1864
Company Muster Roll
Present or absent absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On detached
duty at Nash
ville Tenn.
with Regimental
Wagon Train

Book mark: _____

Saxton

Copyright.

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

William Pierce

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier \$40., 3^d.
instalment - vol. County.

Book mark:

Hittary

Copyright.

19

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Pierce

Robt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured by the enemy
April 1865, was on board
the Steamer Dullania when
she exploded April 27/65.
and was killed or drowned.

Book mark:

Stewart

Original

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

William Pierce

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

lost steamer
Sultana April 27

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Entire entry written on
roll with red ink

Book mark:

Sallade

Copyright

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

William Pierce

Port., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Permit Transferred.

Book mark:

Hillard

Copies

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Pierce.

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded by explosion of steam boat
Sultana April 27/65 -
near Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

Sitter

James William
A. Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pierce, H.	Pvt	6	Ky	6	6	C.R. Ex	1	10		

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died
Received at

Vicksburg Miss.

, 186

Received on 11th June 1865

April 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

3-5.

Copied by

E. C. C. ✓

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Pearce, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am fully years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Ky
the 14th day of March, 1864
Witness: William Pearce
mark

No. 1000
William Pearce
Volunteered at Lexington Ky
March 14th 1864.
By John H. Moore Capt & Co. 6th
Regiment of Ky Cavalry
Co. B

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Recruited by Archib. Smith
Serg to Co. B. 6th Ky Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. W. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

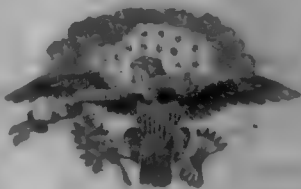
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Lexington

I, *William Pearce* born in *Kentucky* in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Eight* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *10th* day of *March* 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Pearce* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Ky* this *10th* day of *March* 186*4* *William Pearce*
Before *Geo H Moore*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J. Genco

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Geo H Moore

Pro March 10th 1864

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 A 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *.....* Regiment of *.....* Volunteers, on the *.....* day of *.....* 186*4*, at *.....*

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance from the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 14. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1964.

ART 10 - If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, so order that steps may be taken to have the same reduced.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

AOL®

ASSISTANT GENERALS' OFFICE.

JUL 18 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 20 AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Per William Pierce & Co. Co.
\$ 123

6th Reg't of Ky Cav

Received April 27, 1865
VOLUNTEERS.

Has Received 1st & 2^d Installment
of Recruit Bounties

[illegible]

NOTE 2 - If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of the house, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of the above statement and it shall be the time he has paid due for his use of the house.

Noted.—When a Secular is furnished with final statements, he is scrupulously careful to take account of the same, and to take up the other side of the ledger. The Secular is not content with a statement of the fact, but he wants to know the cause of the fact, and he will not rest until he has found out the cause of the fact. He will not rest until he has found out the cause of the fact, and he will not rest until he has found out the cause of the fact.

Note 4 - Charges for loss or injury to ordinance, home equipments and other personal effects, should appear under the heading of "Losses."

NOTE 2.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6 - Amounts due the Muller and Landrean must be entered on the statement on which the discharge, death, or removal, A. I. is required to be made by the U. S. Government, illustrating the amount amount to be paid to the U. S. Government.

NOTE: - This book will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE # - Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his name must be reported to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE # - If the envelope is a drafted man or emigrant, the right for him to be admitted, etc., is determined by the report drafted by the consular agent at the place where he was born. The Bureau has no power to refuse admission to a person so treated as long as the case may be shown, as required by law, to have been accepted upon the record of the U.S.A. consular agent at his birthplace or of residence of his father. RECEIVED by the Consulate East by mail on the tenth of each month stated.

I certify, on honor, that William Price, a Private of
Captain Edw H Parvick Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of Ky Caval
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Scott County, State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14th day of March, 1864, at Lexington Ky
by Capt Robinson, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of March, 1864, at
Louisville Ky, by Capt Royal; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Lost on Board Steam Boat Sultana April 27th 1865

was a Prisoner of war from April 1st 1865 to April 27th 1865.
The said William Price was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Carpenter, to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty Six ⁴⁶ 100 dollars, since the 14th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
one hundred and ¹⁰⁰ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. 1st and 2nd installment of 100 Bounty

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **CUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edgefield Tenn, this 27 day
of June, 1865.

Louis H. Finney

Capt Co. C. 6th Cav

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

H. Price
Serial _____ of Company *6*
6 Regiment of *1st Cavalry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went
(Sent to hospital 1865)
On the Mississippi River

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

H. Price

Rank:

Sergeant

Company:

Regiment:

6

Arm:

Cavalry

State:

Kentucky

Nature of Casualty:

Accident

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Pushed by the capstan
of the "Hawthorne" Dredge*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*John C. J. Redwood
Capt. U.S.A.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr. 7, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Catch Island, Mississippi River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Relay furnished by Surg. Genl. H.S.C.
Dec. 9, 1865*

REMARKS.

*John C. J. Redwood was lost on the
Mississippi River, about nine miles above
Memphis, Tenn., at about 3 o'clock
a.m. about 1865, by the cable
and after being lost for some time
and was the cause.*

James H. Smith

Clerk.

1935
Perryhouse John

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perryhouse John

1936
Perryhouse John

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perryhouse John

937
Pelley. James L.

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal. | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pelley James L.

1938
Pelly, James D.
Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197456	26
2	9197560	27
3	9197656	28
4	9197810	29
5	9197891	30
6	9197979	31
7	9198065	32
8	9198152	33
9	9198237	34
10	9198316	35
11	9198398	36
12	9198478	37
13	9198553	38
14	9198624	39
15	9198696	40
16	9198776	41
17	9198826	42
18	9198886	43
19	9198936	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

James D Pelly

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1862.

Where Nashville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2 Aug 1862 to Aug 12/11

J. C. Carpenter

8 Cav.

Ky.

P
James D. Willey
3rd Regt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd \$25 bounty
& 1 premium*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Achenbach
Copied

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

James D. Dilly

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave. Reduced to ranks. July 28/1863*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Selby

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
Reserv. Apr. 30 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Silby
Sgt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 7th
1863. Reported March
21.63. Found Camp
Apr 20 1863

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Peily

Sgt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

for equipment

Copyright

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Kelly
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
July 11 Aug, 186*3*.
Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fully

(Copy)

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

James D Pelly
Capt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
James D. Pelly
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No & Due*, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
(Copyist)

6 Cav.

Ky.

James D Kelly
Col

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent sick

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

6 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Kelly
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick.

Book mark:

E. J. Morgan
Copied

Ky.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

6 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Kelly

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Hospital Chakra
no pay, 500m.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Gan

(17)

6 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Pelley
Priv. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *10* *Oct*, 1864.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. White
Coppied

6 Cav.

Ky.

James D. Pelley
Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. M. L. T.

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Geo D Kelley
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. S.
Copied

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

James D. Pelley

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leitch
Copyright.

8

6 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Gully

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *James S. Gully*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

James S. Gully

Copyist.

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

James D. Pelly

Priv Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21 1863; drawn since \$ 62 81 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge furnished

Book mark:

Wm

Copyright.

1939
Pelton, Thomas

Co. H., 6 Kentucky Cav.
and F. & S.

Sergeant Com. Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

9200444	26
9188222	27
9200631	28
9188268	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

7 Ky Cav

6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pilton
Serg't., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to New Co.*
Staff as Co. Company Serg't.
P. S. Co. Sta. 47 Hd. Qrs. 6 Reg't
Cav. Aug. 27/63

Book mark:

S. H. Rowland

Copyright.

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pelton

Rank *Com. Sgt.* 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from 7th Ky. Cav*
App'd from Surg Co. 16. July
15/65 Recruit.

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

P 1 6 Cav. 1 Ky.

Thomas Pilton

Serjt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Aged 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 42 ⁷⁸ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 166 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Assigned from 7 Ky.

Cav. transferred to 6th

Com'd Staff as Reg't.

Com'dy. Serjt. S. 2. 47 H.

grs. 6 Ky. Cav. Aug. 21. 65.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyright

P | *6* Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Pelton

Rank *Co. Sgt.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. *Sept 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *42*^{*06*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit Assigned*
from Co. F 7 Ky. Cav. April
from Sept 60 to date
from July 15/65 to S.O. 4:49
Kd. Gns 6 Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Fletcher

1940
Pemberton, Uriah

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9186914	26
2	9197514	27
3	9197616	28
4	9197712	29
5	9197805	30
6	9197886	31
7	9197974	32
8	9198061	33
9	9198148	34
10	9198232	35
11	9198311	36
12	9198393	37
13	9198473	38
14	9198549	39
15	9198620	40
16	9198692	41
17	9198769	42
18	9198827	43
19	9198887	44
20	9198951	45
21	9199032	46
22	36281799	47
23	32084441	48
24	32084543	49
25	33403144	50

Book Mark:

See also

Q 16 Cav. | Ky.

Ulrich Pemberton

Pvt., Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pat. Mus. Copied.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

* *Uriah Pemberton*

Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Huntville*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* *Entry duly cancelled*

Book mark: _____

J. J. Carpenter

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. C. Cumberlon

Wm. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Paid 25 cents
100.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *Page 3 27 75*

Schubach

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Uriah Pemberton

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copied

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Urah Puckett

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
discretion April 14, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Puckett

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Ureah Penkerton

2nd Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assessed Apr 22
Reported March 28
Returned April 11

Book mark:

for pay only

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Uiah Pemberton

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Kaye

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Uriah Pemberton

Pt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July or Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Full

Copy

6 Cav.

Ky.

Uriah Pemberton

Pvt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Uriah Pemberton
Plt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ho. p. Nashville

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

P
6 Cav. | Ky.
Uriah Pemberton
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

2

6 Cav. | Ky.

Mich Gibson

Imi... Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Morgan

Copied.

2

6 Cav.

Ky.

Norah Pemberton

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. C. G. A. R.

6 Cav. | Ky.
William Pemberton
Sis. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug. 1861
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Pemberton
(Signed)

(P)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Uriah Pemberton

(P)

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. H.

6 Cav.

Ky.

* *Uriah Pemberton*
Uriah
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Connected by Document &c

Book mark:

H. White
Coppied.

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wish Pemberton

Prt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. 72
Copyist.

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Uriah Pemberton

M

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levin
Copyright.

10
2

6 Cav. | Ky.

Private Amberson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Private Amberson, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark:

Signature
Coppied

D 6 Cav. Ky.

Uriah Pemberton

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 ⁷⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit time out

expired discharged

under 1st Reg't

6th Reg't of Ky Cav

Book mark:

Leuty
Copyist

Y | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Gemberton

Plm, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Essex, Tenn July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 21, 1863; drawn since 71 71/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis
Carpenter

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah Emberton

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Auburn

Where born Casey Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt Edge; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm. H. Kent

P | 6 Co. Ky

Uriah Pemberton

Al, Co. G, 6 Regt Ky Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **2 Div. U. S. A. General Hospital,**
Evansville, Ind.,

at Nov 8 Dec, 1863.
for

Attached to hospital: _____, 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Milton
Oct 31, 1863.

to _____
Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Copper

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

at _____
for _____
Evansville, Ind. Jan & Feb. 1884

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark :

Merchant's
Copper

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Uriah Pemberton

Regt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 - Absent without
leave

Apr 1863 - Gained Apr 10.
Promoted from
detachment

Sept to Oct 1863 - Absent
sick in Hoop Mark
ville Tenn.

Dec 1863 - Absent sick
in Hoop Mark

Book mark:

(546)

J. Johnson

Copyright.

1941
Pender, Charles J.
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9200423

9200608

Book Mark:

See also 7. Kylea

6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles J. Pender

P. A., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Assigned from 7 Reg.*
Can.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copied.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles J. Pender

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 6, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 31 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit Assigned
from 7 Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

S. H. Pauland

1942
Penn, Edmund

Co I, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9200640

2 9200749

3 9200850

4 9200954

5 9201042

6 9201140

7 9201229

8 9201308

9 9201387

10 9201464

11 9201541

12 9201615

13 9201683

14 9201711

15 9201817

16 9201883

17 9201947

18 9202009

19 9287434

20 J. 1795-25-64

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark: J. 1795-25-1864

✓ See also

SP | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edmund Penn
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Souieville, Ky., Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date *Sept 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *P. 1795-28-1864.*

Bradshaw

(copied.)

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15" to Oct. 31"*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Comes
Carpenter

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt^x, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick with leave. Returned Mch 1/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Supplied from Co. Muster Roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt, Co. I., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug 25/62 at Lebanon
for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist

7

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt-, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn.

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

Copied

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund Penn

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edmund Fenn

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th* 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund Fenn

P. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmond Penn
Capt Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Cardozo
Copied

N

8 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Penn*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Penn

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

6

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

Copyright

8 Cav.

Ky.

Edward Linn
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

over

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Penn *Appd.*

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home sick since
Nov 27th 1864

Book mark:

Cashley

Copied

P

6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Penn

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. W. (Copyist)

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edward Penn

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Hasinger

Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Tenn

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
on separate Rolls.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyright

9 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Penn
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Edgefield Tenn. July 14 1865
Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.
Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service in
accordance with General Orders No
83 current series War Dept. May 8/65
Book mark: (over)

Nesbitt

MAY 16

9187434

1891

Place of original enlistment:
Lebanon Ky.

Was commissioned Capt.
Co. I, 6 Ky. Cav. 10th Aug. 25
1862.

P 6 bar. 1 Hy.
Edmund Penner
Capt, Co. I, 6th Reg't Hy. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 1795- v. 5. 1864

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 6, 1901.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *captain*

Co. I, 6th Reg't Hy. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from August 25, 1862.

To fill an original vacancy

H. M. Liborn

1943
Perden Granville C.

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perden Granville C.

✓ 1944
Perdew, Granville C.
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Grumill C Berdew

Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Albany

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Carpenter

6 Cav.

Ky.

Brumville C. Carden
8th Corp. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Achenbach

(P) | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Granville W. Perdue.
Copple, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave (reduced to rank. Feb 25/1863)

Not a part of which horse
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Wear

Copied



Cav. | Ky.

Granville C. Porter

Co. G, 4 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 29, 1864

Deserted:

When June 12, 1862

Where Stanford, Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

W. H. R. A. S. S.

Copied

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Granville C. Padue
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled July 12, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Campbellsville
Ky. July 12 '63

Book mark:.....

C. W. W.

Copied.

19145
Perdew, Henry

Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197518	26
2	9197618	27
3	9197714	28
4	9197806	29
5	9197887	30
6	9197976	31
7	9198062	32
8	9198149	33
9	9198293	34
10	9198312	35
11	9198394	36
12	9198474	37
13	9198550	38
14	9198621	39
15	9198693	40
16	9198760	41
17	9198828	42
18	9198905	43
19	9198988	44
20	52095738	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

H. Perdew
Priv. Co. G. 6 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in 3d Division
(formerly Small Pox Hospital),
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

for the month of Jan. , 1864.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Varicella, confl.*

Date of discharge } , 1864
from service, }
Date of death *Jan 10.* , 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

P 6 Cav. Ky.

Henry ^{*} ~~Palmer~~ ^{Perdue}
Pot., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Albany

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* As on Roll

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Vaden

Prin, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty &

premium.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Witness Henry Vaden

Book mark:

Schmitt-ack

Copied

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perdue

Priv. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Cane

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Indew
Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 17, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Perdue

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Parden

Pol Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. Carpenter

Copyright

(P) 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Perdue

(Pvt) Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Full

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perdue

Priv

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tuller

(P) 6 Cav. Ky.

Henry Perdue

(Pot) Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept 21 63

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

(P) 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Perdue

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Missing in action
Sept 11 - 63

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

2

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Gordon

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20 to April 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Missing in action
from Sept 21 1863.

Book mark:

Organ

3

6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry, Gordon

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Book mark:

Erogan

Copyist.

2

6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Barden

Sir. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept. 2, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Morgan

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perdue

Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mission in action

Sep 21 63

Book mark:

444.43

Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perdue

Prk Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 21 63

Book mark:

at the

Copyist

6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Per Sew

Cot Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sep 21 63

Book mark:

Whit
Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perdent

Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died in Richmond
Va. Oct 10. 1864*

Book mark:

Kuty
Copied

6 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Gordon

Ser. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Missing in action
since 2nd of Sept in
Richmond given as killed

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Name appears cancelled in
Col. James Grant's roll

Book mark:

L. Morgan

P | G. Cav. | Ky.

Henry Perdue

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 9, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Wm Richmond Va

Dec 9 '63

Book mark: _____

Cutter

Perdew, Henry.
Pt. Co. *G*, : 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed days; returned 188 ;
deserted 188 ;

Registered in as Henry Perdue Co. B. Co. Reg. Serv.

2nd and 3rd Regts. Sept 25/90

Co. D. 1st Regt. Jan'y 14/91

Original by M. M. M.

Pers.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan'y 8, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to

Henry Perdue

Co. D, 6th Reg't, Ky. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

[illegible]

FROM PRISONER OF WAR
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 37

PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.									
NAME.									
RANK.									
No. of Reg't.									
ORGANIZATION.									
State.									
Arm of Service.									
Co.									
INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--									
Records of--									
Vol. Page.									
Vol. Page.									
Perdew Henry									
Captured at Chickamauga Ga Sep 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,									
Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va (Howard Ave) Jan 3/64 Ward A									
where he died									
Paroled at January 10, 1864, of Parole Conf.									
, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,									
Copied by									
, 186									

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

H. Perdue

Priv of Company *G*

6th Regiment of *Ky* *Gov*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond, Va

of S. Jan'y 10th 1864

Page 19

Missouri Prison Records

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. Perdue
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

St

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Well furnished by Bureau
Genl. of Prisoners

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bureau. W. J. Hart, aa. 3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y 10th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond, Va.

B. L. Morris
 Clerk.

for

(170)

J. M. R.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

325

FINAL STATEMENT

Henry Perdue—
6 Reg't of Ky. Cav.
VOLUNTEERS.
Died January 10 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and any other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT, the words as a Veteran (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D. C. Jan 1865

The list of death of H. S. Perdue, who died in Rebel Prison was filed in this office states that from the same made by C. W. H. Perdue, and died at Salisbury at Richmond Va. Jan 1864. This is the most authentic information that can be obtained as to the correct date of his death.

Wm. Perdue

Chas. H. Perdue

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Henry Perdue a Private of
Captain Dryden Company (4) of the 6 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Carytown State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 6 day of July, 1862 at Albany Ky
by Capt Dryden, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15 day of September, 1862 at
Louisville Ky, by Guy Selman; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a~~
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of died while a prisoner of war
at Richmond Va October 10th 1864

The said Henry Perdue was last paid by Paymaster
Guy Selman, to include the 30 day of June, 1863, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
all his accounts were cashed Sept 21st 1863 and it is impossible
to find his clothing account amounting to 100 dollars, since the day of
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edgfield S.C., this 27 day
of June 1865.

John H. Belden
H. S.

Commanding Company.

1946 Abilene
Perdue, Milton J.
Co H, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9186935	26
2	9197718	27
3	9197809	28
4	9197890	29
5	9197977	30
6	9198817	31
7	9198151	32
8	9198235	33
9	9198314	34
10	9198396	35
11	9198476	36
12	9198552	37
13	9198633	38
14	9198695	39
15	9198762	40
16	9198830	41
17	9198889	42
18	9198952	43
19	9187557	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P 16 Cav. | Ky.

Milton J. Perdue
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 26, 1863.

Where Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyright.

D | *6* Cav. | Ky.

Milton J. Perdue
Priv., co. *E*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Weaver

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton Perdue

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Quoted Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Crisp enter

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton J. Linder

Sch. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 Apr. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Cuyler

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Perdue

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Bayne

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Bidue

Pt 1 Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Full

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton Perdue

Plt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filled

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Perdue

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Missing in action
Sept 21-63

Book mark:

J. Allen

Copyright

P 6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Perdue

Pos

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Missing in action
Sept. 21 - 63

Book mark:

Fuller

18
2

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Barber

Comd. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in ac =
for 21 C 1863

Book mark:

Chapman

Copyright

3

6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton Under

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action Sept. 21st 1863.

Book mark:

E. Morgan

3

6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton E. Under

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 Aug 1, 1864

Present or absent

C. Under

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mustered in as
for Sept 1st, 1864.

Book mark:

E. E. Under

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton Perdue

Pos Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept 5, 1863

Book mark:

W.H. L.

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Millon Bendure

Pat

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 21, 64

Book mark:

Amkitt

Copyist

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Perdue

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Missing in action
Re p 21 63

Book mark:

H. M. V.
Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Perdue

PM Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing action Sept*
21. 1863

Book mark:

C. C. C.
Copyright

B
C

6 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Gorden

B

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 and 1895.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
Sept 21 1893.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. E. Gorden

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Perdue

PM, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 1, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Released from military in

action March 30 '65. Sick in

Hopel Creek, Maryland

March 30 '65

Book mark:

Cutter
Copy

(D) 1st Cav. | Ky.

Walter Pender

Pvt., Co. G., 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, Ohio, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 2 89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 25 100; due \$..... 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: In July, 1864, with his co.

lost his horse in action. Left 21/12/64

clothing furnished to him June 9, 1865 \$2.89

Three months extra pay due him
(over)

Book mark:

Dea. Str.

9187579
1681

order of Sec. of War, dated
Wash. D. C. May 31/65.
Discharged in pursuance
of G. O. No. 77 War Dept. A.G.O.
dated Washington, D. C., A-
pril 28, 65.

Pender, Milton J.
Pr. G. 6 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*
Co.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

186 ;

days; returned

186 , for

Furloughed

186 ;

deserted

Enrolled as Muller J Perder to 6 reg Cal
also borne " " a Concord " "

Adjutant General's Office,

November 9, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to

J. Perder. Pvt.
Co. G, 6th Reg't, Ky. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pen Case 599603. William J. Perder 11.7.87
Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 48

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Handwritten notes:
~~London~~
~~London~~
~~London~~
~~London~~

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
London						CHN	24	159	8	223
London						mis R	37	2402	3	201
London						OROL	11	R24		
London						CPma	4	381	6	278
London						CCO	2	292	3	267
Perder, Milton J.	P	6	Ky	6	B					

Captured at *Chickamauga Ga* *Sept 21*, 186*3*, confined at Richmond, Va., *Sept 29*, 186*3*
 Sent to *Danville Va* *Dec 12/63*. *Conf'd at Andersonville Ga no date*

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at *Jacksonville Fla* *Apr 28*, 186*5*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *May 11*, 186*5*.
Sent to CCO May 11/65 where he repta May 19/65 & Mustered out June 16 1865

Dis May 11/65

Copied by *(Boers)*

104
Perdue Granville Co.

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perdue Granville Co.

1948
Perdue Henry

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perdue Henry

1949
Perdue Milton.

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

or Milton.

Perdue Milton J.

1950
Perkins, Jesse
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9195484	28
2	9195643	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 7. Ky. Cav.

8 Cav.

Ky.

James Perkins

Perkins, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned from 7 Ky. Cav.*

Book mark:

Masson

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Jesse Perkins

Bin, Co. E

Age 25 years, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.93

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110.00; due \$ 190.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F 7 Ky

Co. to Co. E 6 Ky. Cooper 20 Feb

13 dated W. S. Dr. D. J. July 6/65.

Net Recruit.

Book mark:

Wasson

1956
Perkins, John S.
Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9205335
2 9205445
3 9205546
4 9205637
5 9205703
6 9205781
7 9205875
8 9206885

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John S. Perkins

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

K | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Perkins

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

House

Copied.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Perkins
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Glasgow with leave.
Rejoined Co. April 2, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyright

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John L. Perkins

1st, Col., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

For 2nd Division

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Hickins

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Nashville.

Book mark:

M. J. Higgins

Copyist

8 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Perkins

Plt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharged June 20/63
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: discharged June 20/63 at Louisville
Ky. for disability - 100 till R

W. J. Andrews

Copyist.

2 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Perkins

Plt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 22*

By Order - Col. Mundy

Book mark *Discharged for Disability*

Wm. S. Perkins

1st Reg't

Copyright

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

John S Perkins

Priv., Co. *7th*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgefield, Tenn. July 1st, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 20/67*
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark

For Reentry to the S. A. S.

C. C. Allen

MAY. 19

9206885

1681

Discharged June 20 1863
by reason of valvular
disease of the heart. Vide
L. and L. R.

Perkins, John S.
P. M. ; 6 *Ky. Cav.*
Co. Reg't.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No. 55.

IN THE CASE OF

1863

John S. Perkins
a Private of Co. M.
6th Regt of Ky. Inf.

CONFERRED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
M. L.

Adjutant General's Office

July 2 1863.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Entered on Casualty Roll
J. H.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Approved
110847
C. G. 110847
C. G. 110847

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John S. Perkins, a *Private* of Captain *Brentley's* Company, (No. 1 of the 6th Kentucky Vol. Regiment of United States Cavalry) was enlisted by *Wm. H. Brentley* of the 7th Regiment of *Vol. Inf.* at *Parisville Ky* on the 17th day of *August* 1862 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Barnes Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *41* years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: *Wm. H. Brentley*
DATE: *20th June 1863*

Henry A. Mitchell
May 1st 1863
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John S. Perkins* of Captain *Brentley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Valvular Disease of the Heart*

Wm. Meacham

Discharged, this *20th* day of *June* 1863 at *Parisville Ky* Surgeon, U.S.V.

Albundy
Col 23rd Ky Art
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Glasgow* County *Borren* State *Kentucky*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved
11087
Surgeon General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John S. Perkins of Captain
Company, (No. 1) of the 1st Kentucky Vol. Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Ben H. Green* of
the 1st Regiment of *Vol. Inf.* at *Hammond Ky*
on the 17th day of *August* 1862 to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Barnes Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *41*
years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.*

STATION: *1st Dist. Post Commr*
DATE: *20th June 1863*

Henry A. Mitchell
May 1st 1863

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John S. Perkins* of
Captain *Ben H. Green* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Valvular Disease of the Heart*

A. Meacham
Surgeon, U.S.V.
in Charge Hospital at *Louisville Ky*
Discharged, this *20th* day of *June* 1863 at *Louisville Ky*

Mundy
Col 2nd Regt. Art. Bn
Commanding the H^q.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Glasgow* County *Barnes* State *Kentucky*

1957
Perkins, Solomon
Co E, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9195422	25
2	9195580	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7. Kyleav

8 Cav.

Ky.

Dolanen Perkins

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from 7th Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Mason

Ky.

Salmon Perkins

Salomon, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Age 26 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Sept 6, 1864

Must be out to date

Out Roll,
 Sept 6, 1865.
 Sept 6, 1865.
 June 30, 1865.

Test paid to

Clothing account:

Last paid to _____ 100
 Clothing account: _____ 33
 Last settled _____ 3 100
 _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____
 _____ due U.S. \$ _____

Last settled 186 2 100
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
 in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Not settled
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
 to \$ 10

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money, _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

110.100; due \$ 190.10

Due U. S. for arms, equipment 190.00
Bounty paid \$ 110.00; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100
 Evaluation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks: Transferred from Co. 7 Ky.
Car. to Co. 6 6 Ky. Car per D.C. Ma
13 H. B. S. H. of July 1865
Net. Recruit

Book mark:

Nasson

1953
Perkins, William H.

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	8	7	8	31	9	11	7	7	5
2	2	0	3	0	8	2	3	3	4	1	5
3	2	0	2	0	7	1	3	2	1	1	5
4	2	0	2	0	7	1	3	2	0	1	5
5	2	0	4	2	4	0	3	2	0	1	5
6	2	0	4	3	1	2	3	2	0	1	5
7	2	0	4	3	8	4	3	2	0	1	5
8	2	0	4	4	0	0	3	2	0	1	5
9	2	0	4	5	2	0	3	2	0	1	5
10	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
11	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
12	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
13	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
14	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
15	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
16	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
17	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
18	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
19	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
20	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
21	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
22	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
23	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
24	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
25	2	0	4	5	2	2	3	2	0	1	5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Perkins

Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1862.

Where *Ramsey Co.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Perkins
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

for *subscribed to Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Loring

Copied

9

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm J Purkine

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Chas W

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry H. Perkins

Co. L., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Not stated, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. 100

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Wm. H. Jenkins

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

\$

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Perkins

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins

Copyright.

①

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H Berlin

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(D) 6 Cav. Ky.
William H. Perkins
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Sept 8 Oct 1863
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded Sep 21/63
In Hopt Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H Perkins

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hopt-
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Knapp

P **6 Cav. Ky.**

William H. Perkins
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *7* *Feb*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller
Copyist

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Perkins

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

Copyist

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Perkins

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stall

Copy

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Perkins

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

F

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Perkins

Tr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 6 Cav.

Ky.

William N. Perkins

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Smith
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Smith
Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Smith*, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

Age 30 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 10/1/1863; drawn since 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

William H. Perkins

S, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Barren, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 10, 1862*

Where *Metcalfe*

By whom *Lt Williams*; term *3* yr's.

Remarks:

Wm L. Co. 20

Copyist.

F 16 Carl Ky
William Perkins
1st, Co L, 6 Reg't Ky Car

Apparatus 100

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 12 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(152)

J E Douglas
Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Perkins
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 - Absent on
detached service
Nov 1863 - Absent from
Nashville Tenn.
Sept 21/63 -

Book mark:

(646)

W. J. Brown

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

William H Perkins

Pvt., Co L

, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 11/63 to Jan 1864. About 1000.

Wm H Perkins

Sept 7/63 (Sept 7, 9/63)

Book mark:

L. J. Howard

(546)

Copy: 21.

Perkins, William A.
Co. *L.*, 6 Reg't. Ky. Cav.

	Enclosures.
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William H. Perkins

Private Company *C*

6th Regiment of *N.Y. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William H. Perkins*
Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Left cheek*

Date of casualty, *September 19-20 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment,
Brigade, Division, *Cavalry* Corps, dated

Book 10 - 2 - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

J. J. Davidson
5-22-77

Clerk.

1954
Perry, Henry

Co X, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 920 0723 26

2 920 0827 27

3 920 0928 28

4 920 1029 29

5 920 1130 30

6 920 1211 31

7 920 1296 32

8 920 1375 33

9 920 1454 34

10 920 1528 35

11 920 1599 36

12 920 1673 37

13 920 1740 38

14 920 1807 39

15 920 1872 40

16 920 1937 41

17 920 1997 42

18 920 2110 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book Mark:

See also

P 6 Cav. Ky.

Henry Perry

Pat. Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prodshaw

Original

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perry

Prst, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15th to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd \$20 bounty
\$2 premium

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perry

Out, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from
Feb. 10, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dorton

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perry

Put, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kloyd

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Perry

For, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at bank without check
from Feb. 10 to Mich. 1. 1863

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

O Henry Perry,

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave Feb. 10, '63; re-
turned Mar. 1, '63.
Colt's navy pistol
charged on last roll
satisfactorily account-
ed for.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Heum Perry
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1887.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was absent
without leave Feb
15 - March 15/04

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. [unclear]
Coppied.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Perry
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was absent
without leave Feb 15
March 15-63

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harrison Copyd.

9

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perry
Pr, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec 3, 1863.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted Feb 3. to
April 1. restored to duty
by Special field order
No. 3 Dept. Cumberland; loose
ing pay & allowances
for absent time & make
lost time good.

Book mark:

Adams

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Perry
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 1864

Present or absent (initials)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Burnetts
Springfield Ky

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perry

Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Convalescent leave
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perry

Put, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In ir-wal-es-cent camp
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Henry

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Perry

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Perry*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*at Camp Smith
Smithville Tenn.*

Book mark:

Ky.

Henry Perry

Per, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Pat, 1864.

for present
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$.....

Remarks: *At Camp Smith*

Book mark:

Hammer Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. Perry

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty
at C. B. Smith
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

Copyright

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Perry
P. 1-, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty
at Camp Smith Nashville
Tenn

Book mark:

W. H. C. Copied

C | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Perry
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on select's duty

Car about Nashville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

L. L. Hampton

Copies

Perry
6 Cav. Ky.
Perry
2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

19 years.
Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgefield Tenn., July 14, 1865.
Muster-out to date
Dec. 31, 1864.
Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled \$ 21, 186 3; drawn since \$ 37 08 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 7/63
has been reported
on duty at Cav.
Depot. Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark:
A. J. T. A.

1955
Perry, Henry L.

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9200451

9200689

Back of:

See 100 7. Ky. Cav

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Henry L. Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn. July 28/65.
Due U.S. for allowance
allowance \$ 38.25^c for horse
equipments \$ 35.18^c

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copied.

P | 6 Car. | Ky.
Henry L. Perry
Pvt., Co. 11, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

_____, 186 ____
Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Vol. Vol. Discharged at

Nashville Tenn. July 28, 65

Assigned from Ky. Cav. Line

U.S. paid for \$25.00

Arms Equipments \$31.75

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

350
Perryhouse John
Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perryhouse John

Pettit, Andrew J.

Co *F*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *9197245*

2 *9197417*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

7 Ky Cav

6 Cav. Ky.

Andrew J. Pitt
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. L
7th Ky. Cav. Discharged Apr 22/64

Returned from 32/64. Restored
to duty by S. O. No. 58 dated

Apr 1st 1864. M. D. M. from
22/65. To forfeit all pay

& allowances for term absent
Money value of clothing drawn

since Enlistment to June 30/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyright.

MAY. 19

9197245

1891

\$43.27 Bounty paid \$60
Due \$240

(P)

6 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Pettit

Int., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky. Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to one mo's adv. pay, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since \$ 80 92

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 42

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. D,

6th Cav. July 24, 65.

Deserted Apr 22, 64. Returned

June 22, 64. Restored to duty

by S.O. 58, dated Hq. 1st Div CC

M & M June 22, 65. Jo (over)

Book mark:

(Patterson)

MAY. 19

9197419

TC31

*forfeit all pay & allowances
for time absent.*

Pettit, John W.
Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197246	26
2	9197420	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *7. Kyle*

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Pettit
Ort

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned from Co
D 7 Ky Cav

Book mark:

Patterson

6 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Pettit

Co. F, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *46* 100

Due soldier \$ *2 78* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned from Co. E*
7 Ky Cav July 24 '65

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

1953
Perryhouse John
Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perryhouse, John.

1960

Perryhouse John

Co G., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perryhouse John

1961
Perryhouse, John
Co. D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197020	26
2	9197619	27
3	9197715	28
4	9197807	29
5	9197888	30
6	9197975	31
7	9198063	32
8	9198150	33
9	9198234	34
10	9198313	35
11	9198395	36
12	9198475	37
13	9198557	38
14	9198627	39
15	9198694	40
16	9198761	41
17	9198827	42
18	9198888	43
19	9198937	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Perryhouse
Priv., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Albany

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carpenter

Carpenter

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Perryhouse

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Schoutach

Copyright

9 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Dewyhouse
Prin., Co G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at Lebanon
Rejoined Company
March 6.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Crane

Copyist

P. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Perryhouse
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155) J. J. Carpenter
Carpenter

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pumphrey

Det. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Pumphrey
Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Pennington

Det. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

J. J. Cagoule

Copied

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Peoghouse

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July or Aug., 1861?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(copyist)

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Perryhous
Det Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Greyhouse
Col, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

6 Cav.

Ky.

P
John Royhouse
Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Kuller

Copyright

2

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Perryhouse

..... Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Gill in hospital -
had pneumonia.*

Book mark:

G. S. G. S.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Lyons

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May 5, 1864*
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

Book mark: *Gregan*

2
6 Cav. 1 Ky.

John C. Converse
Snr.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

As Morgan

Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Perryhouse
Pr Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *140 v. p. Louisville Ky*

x Remitted Lexington

Book mark:

A White
Copy

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Perry House
Cot

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(226)

White
Copied

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Perry Haus

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2* *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

at m. 18

Copyist

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Perryhouse
pr

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cutter
Copyright

6 Cav. | Ky.

James B. [unclear]
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Perryhouse

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. Jan. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 12, 1864; drawn since \$ 63.87

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge furnished

Book mark:

1902
Phelps, John J.

Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9203776	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24 Ky Inf.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Phelps

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 39⁵⁵ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 11 C 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

See 24 Ky Inf.

Book mark:.....

Humphreys

1963
Phelps, William
Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9195745
2 9195843
3 9195943
4 9196036
5 9196124
6 9196219
7 9196308
8 9196389
9 9196409
10 9196546
11 9196631
12 9196716
13 9196797
14 9196875
15 9196955
16 9197033
17 9197109
18 9197196
19 9197364

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Phelps

Priv., Co. C², 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept. 15, 1862.

Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1862.

Where

Mackville Ky

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Johnson

Copied

7 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Phelps

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty

\$25 bounty

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB '83

Book mark: _____

W. J. ...

Copyright

Cav. Ky.

Maximum Price

Put, Co. 5, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Mustered _____, 1863.
for _____

for _____
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$-----
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipment, *100.00*

Remarks: *200.00* *100.00*

~~not much~~
fell in hospital + death

Returned to Regt & Buntland

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Cancelled by red line on roll

Book mark:

B. G. Johnson

Copyright

3 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Phipps

Plt, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Phipps

Copied.

(2) 6 Cav. Ky.

William Phelps

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. L. Phelps

Copied

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.
William Phelps
Co. L. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Phelps
Copyist.

6 Cav. Ky.

William Phelps

No., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gill

(P) 6 Cav. Ky.

William Phelps

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 24th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip

P

8 Cav. Ky.

William Phelps

No. , Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Captured by the
Union Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Willard

Copyist.

P 8 Cav. Ky.

William Phelps

Co., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8th, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded by the rebels Dec. 23, '63.

Book mark:

Sillit

P | **6 Cav. | Ky.**

William Phelps

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31. 63. to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Must

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Captured by the
Rebels Dec. 23. 63.*

Book mark:

Amey

Copyist.

P | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Phelps

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Captured Dec. 23/63

Book mark:

Army *Cavalry*

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Phelps

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Dec. 23 63*

Book mark:

Army

Copyright.

① 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Phelps

Pri, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Dec. 23, 63*

Book mark:

Ames

Copyright

(D) 6 Cav. Ky.

William D. [unclear]
Cor., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for [unclear] 1864

Present or absent [unclear]

Stoppage, \$ [unclear] 100 for [unclear]

Due Gov't, \$ [unclear] 100 for [unclear]

Valuation of horse, \$ [unclear] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ [unclear] 100

Remarks: [unclear] No. 2363

Book mark: [unclear]

[unclear] Copyist.

①

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Parks

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Captured Dec. 23, 63*

Book mark:

Chandler

10 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Phelps

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 9 April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Gordon's Mill Ga. Dec. 23, 1863

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyist.

P 6 Cav. Ky.

William Phelps

Pt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Andersonville
Prison Aug. 23 / 64

Book mark:

W. R. Phelps

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

William Phelps

Dr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgefield, Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct. 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at Andersonville
Prison Aug. 27, 64

Book mark:

(961)

C. Chandler

Copyright.

Phelps, M.E. or M.C.
Pl. Co. F. 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dcs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said remarks.)

No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA - DEPARTMENT OF WAR RECORDS.									
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)									
NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
Phelps, Wm E.	P.	6	Ky	C. I.	M. R.	4-13	17	11	31
Captured at Nashville, Tenn. Dec 23, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,						1864			
Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville, Ga. Aug 23 '64									
where he died in Quarters Aug 29, 1864, of						Dysentery			
Paroled at						No. 9562			
						186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,			

Copied by

W. M. F.

William Phelps
85.

Adm. Office
Jan 28 1864

This is accepted as return
to William Phelps Private
Co. 1st Reg. Cal.

The name W. C. or William
E. Phelps not borne on rolls
of Co. F.

Comm. Book

Adm. Office

Adm.
Office

RECORDED 2574
AND INDEXED BY
AC113

1864

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. Phelps
Private of Company

6th Regiment of N.Y. State

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deceased Aug 23, 64
Went at Andersonville
Ga. of disease
Aug 23, 1864

Correct

Page 10. Part 6
Andersonville

CASUALTY SHEET

Scoutside

Name:

W. C. or William C. Phelps

Rank:

1st

Company:

D

Regiment:

6

Arm:

Paratrooper

State:

Kentucky

Nature of Casualty:

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. H. Hart

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 23 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville, Ga.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Full furnished by
Genl. S. A. Phelps*

REMARKS.

S. A. Sheldon

Clerk.

gmk.

✓ 1964
Philips, Benjamin J.
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9199115	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

6 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin J. Philips *
P. 10, Co. 2nd, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15 _____, 186 .

Where Libanon _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* Name at time on roll, can-
celled by time.

Book mark: _____

Collins

1955.
Philips Dock. Fr.

Co *D.*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips Dock Fr.

1966
Philip, Edward R.

Co L, 6 Kentucky Cav.

1st Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

9203907

9203914

9204010

9486963

9204111

9204183

9204257

9204329

9204401

9204471

9204540

9204609

9204689

9204769

9204843

9204917

9204992

9205062

9487435

9205132

9486841

9205257

33410527

36281808

42681040

Book Mark: 10412.75.89

See also

P | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

Edward R. Phillips

S, *6* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Springfield, Ohio*

Occupation *Carriage Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 19, 1862*

Where *Loansburg*

By whom *S. M. McKim*; term *3* yr's.

Remarks *Remitted to 2^d Lt.*
Feb. 7 '63.

Wm. H. Wood

Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward R. Phillips
1st Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

Copied

J. 6 Cav. Ky.
E. R. Phillips
1st Sgt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Co. L, 6 Reg't, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Lowry *Cross*

6 Cav.

Ky.

E. L. Phillips

1 Lt. Col. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted to
2 Lt. February 7/63
Mustered in under
Major Shedd 1st A.
Mustering officer
February 27/63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stewart

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Phillips
2nd Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Mar. 2, 1863.
Feb. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 26, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
1st Supt Gen. L.

Book mark: _____

Palmer
Capt.

F 6 Cav. | Ky.

E. R. Phillips

2nd Lt., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *1st Lieut.*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Reg't
2nd Kentucky Cavalry*

Book mark:

Lowery *Captain*

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

E. R. Phillips

2^d Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loumy

8 Cav.

Ky.

P

E. R. Phillips

2 Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June

1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

E. R. Phillips

24, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

6 Cav. | Ky.

E R Phillips

2 Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

6 Cav.

Ky.

E R Phillips

2 Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

claim pay for
Co. L. from Oct 31
to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Winapp

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

E. B. Phillips

2^d Lieut, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb.

Present or absent. Present, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I claim pay for
comd'g Company from
21st Dec. to 29th Feb.

Book mark:

(266)

Stiller

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

E. R. Phillips

2^d Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I claim pay for
leaving company from
1st of March to April.*

Book mark:

Stiller

Copyist.

P. 6 Cav. | Ky.
E. R. Phillips
2^d Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864
Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Voss.
Coppia.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edwin R. Phillips

284, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks 1st Cavalry Co. for

pay for 1864 to 31st

March 1864

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

E. R. Phillips

2 Lt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11/11/64

Copyright.

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

Edw Phillips

281, Co. L, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 4 Dec 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*200 in 1865
pay for comdg. 60
for comdg. 10
also pay
for comdg. 10
Dec 4 to Nov 31 1864*

Book mark:

Copyist

6 Cav.

Ky.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

8 Cav.

Ky.

P. H. Phillips

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*1. 11/11/65
2. 11/11/65
3. 11/11/65
4. 11/11/65
5. 11/11/65
6. 11/11/65
7. 11/11/65
8. 11/11/65
9. 11/11/65
10. 11/11/65
11. 11/11/65
12. 11/11/65
13. 11/11/65
14. 11/11/65
15. 11/11/65
16. 11/11/65
17. 11/11/65
18. 11/11/65
19. 11/11/65
20. 11/11/65
21. 11/11/65
22. 11/11/65
23. 11/11/65
24. 11/11/65
25. 11/11/65
26. 11/11/65
27. 11/11/65
28. 11/11/65
29. 11/11/65
30. 11/11/65
31. 11/11/65
32. 11/11/65
33. 11/11/65
34. 11/11/65
35. 11/11/65
36. 11/11/65
37. 11/11/65
38. 11/11/65
39. 11/11/65
40. 11/11/65
41. 11/11/65
42. 11/11/65
43. 11/11/65
44. 11/11/65
45. 11/11/65
46. 11/11/65
47. 11/11/65
48. 11/11/65
49. 11/11/65
50. 11/11/65
51. 11/11/65
52. 11/11/65
53. 11/11/65
54. 11/11/65
55. 11/11/65
56. 11/11/65
57. 11/11/65
58. 11/11/65
59. 11/11/65
60. 11/11/65
61. 11/11/65
62. 11/11/65
63. 11/11/65
64. 11/11/65
65. 11/11/65
66. 11/11/65
67. 11/11/65
68. 11/11/65
69. 11/11/65
70. 11/11/65
71. 11/11/65
72. 11/11/65
73. 11/11/65
74. 11/11/65
75. 11/11/65
76. 11/11/65
77. 11/11/65
78. 11/11/65
79. 11/11/65
80. 11/11/65
81. 11/11/65
82. 11/11/65
83. 11/11/65
84. 11/11/65
85. 11/11/65
86. 11/11/65
87. 11/11/65
88. 11/11/65
89. 11/11/65
90. 11/11/65
91. 11/11/65
92. 11/11/65
93. 11/11/65
94. 11/11/65
95. 11/11/65
96. 11/11/65
97. 11/11/65
98. 11/11/65
99. 11/11/65
100. 11/11/65*

Book mark:

Copyright

P 6 Cav. Ky.

Edwin R. Phillips

2nd Lieut Co. E 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Edgefield Tenn June 29 1865
Muster-out to date June 29 1865.
Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out to date from
June 29/65 to enable him to accept
promotion as Capt. 6th Ky. Cav.
vice Albert M. Green resigned.
(over)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

6 Cav.

Ky.

James S. [unclear]
Capt., Co. *[unclear]*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *James S. [unclear]* *June 1st* *1865*

Copied

P 6 Cav. | Ky.
Edwin R. Phillips
2nd Lieut Co. L 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Edgefield Tenn June 29 1865
Muster-out to date June 24 1865
Last paid to Oct 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from
June 20/65 to enable him to accept
promotion as Capt. 6th Ky. Cav.
vice Albert M. Green resigned.
(over)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

MAY 16

9187435

1891

I claim back pay for comdg.
leo. from 1st day of Jan 1864 to
31st day of Mar 1864. Also
from 4th day of Dec 1864 to
20th day of June 1865.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John L. Phillips
Capt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Account of John L. Phillips*

MAY. 19

9205132

1891

Remains, continued. Jan. 17, 1865.
*Hatched into new specimens.
Fide

*in chamber on 1st

P | 6 Can. | Ky
Edward Phillips
Capt 6 Regt Ky Can.

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of Aug, 1865,

dated Sept 12, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. ...

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Edward P. Phillips

3 Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to May 1863 Present
May 1863 Present With
Regt during the
month

July 1863 - Present With Regt
during month

Sept 1863 to May 1865 Present

June 1865 (Capt) Present

Promoted from 2 Lt. June 17/65
Vice Green resigned

July 1865 (Present or absent not
stated)

Book mark:

(646)

Lt. James

Copyist.

F 6 Cav. | Ky.

Edwin R. Phillips

Capt., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edgfield Tenn June 27, 1865

Muster-in to date

June 21, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1865

Where *Edgfield Tenn*

Period *indefinite* years term of the Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster to date*

from the 21 day of June 1865

Wm. A. Green

Resigned. Green's resignation

accepted for S. F. O. No 124429

at camp 11. 1865

Book mark: *Wm. A. Green in accepted*

Pacey

Copied

91. XAM
9186841
1681

To date from June 17.
65 - vide 10.4.12. vs
89 - N.D.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John S. Smith
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *27* years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 16*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 22*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1967
Phillips Doc F.

Co *10.*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Corporal.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips Doc F.

1968
Phillips, Dock F.
Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private 1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187313	26
2	9193867	27
3	9193953	28
4	9194050	29
5	9194147	30
6	9194216	31
7	9194370	32
8	9194324	33
9	9194373	34
10	9194492	35
11	9194686	36
12	9194743	37
13	33409532	38
14	36281809	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P. 6 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin D. Phillips
Pvt., Co. D. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Apr. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Mar. 2, 1864
When mustered in date from Enlistment, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned 10

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Remustered as a Vet. Vol. for
three years or during the war under
training of instructions from the War
Dept. Prov. Mar. Gen. Office dated
Feb 24th 1864 Enlisted to no march
advance pay and a furlough 30 days
in his State before the expiration of
original term of service

Book mark:

H. S. Thawdon
Corr.

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Doc. *F. Phillippe*

Port, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *vet Received sixty*

dollars Bounty & one

months pay in advance

for service

Not home a few days

Book mark:

Binder

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

O. F. Philips

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wch*

Book mark:

Brider

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Rock. F. Philips

Prk., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Prk

Book mark: _____

Wilder

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Back to Philip

Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back*

Book mark:

Binder

Copyright

100 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

Jack J. Phillips

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not in installment
county due 50. 3rd
installment not county
due 50.

Book mark:

John Bach

Copyist

6 Cav. Ky.

George H. Phelps
Sept 6, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not recorded from*
rank to Corp. see roll
from Jan 1865

Book mark:

(838)

Schenck
Coyd

6 Cav. | Ky.

Doc H. Philips
4 Co. D. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 4th 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. promoted,
from rank of Corp. to
Sergeant Jan. 1. 1865.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Deck F. Phillips

2 Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from ranks
to Capt Jan 1865 vice
H. S. Austin promoted*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyright

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Jack F. Phillips
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for *Company Muster Roll*
July & Aug., 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
W. A. Taylor

6 Cav.

Ky.

Doc F. Phillips

Priv., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred. Reenlisted*
Apr. 5, 1864 under previous no
20 series 1463 also Washington,
D.C.

Book mark:

Schenck

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. E. Phillips

Wm. E. Phillips, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon Ky. Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 6, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *14 48* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *(Satisfactory)* 3 100

Bounty paid \$ *216* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wt. 1000.*

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Copyright

7 6 Cav. | Ky.

Deck E. Phillips

Corpl, Co. A 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Owensby Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1862

Where Irvine Ky

By whom Capt. Hard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Re-

enlisted as Vet Vol

out of 14 Ky. Co. after

serving the term of

enlistment 12 months

Ch. Smith

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

D. F. Phillips

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Absent with leave

Book mark:

(646)

Yes from

Copyind.

1969

Phillips Ed. R.

Co., 6 Kentucky Cav.

1st Sergeant. | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips Edward R.

✓ 1970
Phipps, Henry
Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9203777

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 24 Ky Inf

P 16

Cav. | Ky.

Henry Phipps

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Sept 6, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 62 82 ; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 24 Ky Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

1971
* Picket, John

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205336	2
2	9205446	3
3	9205547	4
4	9205638	5
5	9205706	6
6	9205782	7
7	9205860	8
8	9205996	9
9	9206012	10
10	9206099	11
11	9206177	12
12	9206265	13
13	9206346	14
14	9206375	15
15	9206449	16
16	9206525	17
17	9206595	18
18	9206673	19
19	9206743	20
20	9206811	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1971
Picket, John

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9205336	25
2	9205446	27
3	9205547	28
4	9205638	29
5	9205706	30
6	9205782	31
7	9205860	32
8	9205936	33
9	9206012	34
10	9206099	35
11	9206177	36
12	9206265	37
13	9206346	38
14	9206375	39
15	9206449	40
16	9206525	41
17	9206598	42
18	9206673	43
19	9206763	44
20	9206811	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Sieket

Aug, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. (unintelligible)

X | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John P. Kirk

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 26 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Horse

Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

P

John Pickett

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copied

f 6 Cav. Ky.

1 20 10/11/11

Put, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Alotted 10 p. 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 5 10/11/11

Copied

18 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Helt

814, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copyright.

G | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Fickett

Co., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. F. Fickett

2 | 6 Cav.

Ky.

James Pickett

71-, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Pickelt

Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct -, 186*B*

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Wright

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Dickelt

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Dickelt*, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Pickett

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Pickett

Copied

8 Cav. Ky.

John H. Barrett
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Pierrett

Sgt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* + *June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pierrett

Copyist.

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Sickett

But

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached sent to
machine for horses
Promoted to Corporal
July 1, 1864

Book mark:

(258)

Rickett

Copied

6 Cav.

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Letter

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Pickett

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transportation
furnished from
Lexington to Lexington
by #162*

Book mark:

J. Walker

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Pickett
Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Lost one gun
wiper 20. One screw
driver 23. 438 -
Transportation from
Lexington Ky to Lening-
ton Ky \$1.62*

Book mark:

J. Walker Copyright

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Pickitt

Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & upl*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transport from
Lexington Ky to Covington
Ky #162. - One gun
wiper screw driver, 43¢*

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Pickett

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transp'd from
Lexington to Covington
Ky. P. 63 - One gun
wiper One screw driver
\$0.43*

Book mark:

J. Walker

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pickett

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

116 D. Received July 11th
Capt. Bishop for 116 D.
to 116 D. 11th Regt May 8.
116 D.

Book mark: .1

at 116 D.

Copyright.

(P) 6 Cav. Ky.

John P. H.
Corp, Co. 711, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 14, 1865.

Edgfield, Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 714 98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp from priv
July 11th. One gun wiper screw
driver 4 3/4 lbs. Transit furnished
\$1.62. 1 comb per 1 clock strap
\$1.62. Delivered one Spencer carbine.
Genl Order no. 10th \$10.00
Lover 7

Book mark:

C. W. Miller

MAY. 19

9206811

016810

Discharge furnished.

1972 Aaron
Pickett, Aaron W.

Co M, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9187042	26
2	9187135	27
3	9206178	28
4	9206266	29
5	9206347	30
6	9206422	31
7	9206495	32
8	9206571	33
9	9206644	34
10	9206716	35
11	9206750	36
12	9206863	37
13	9206949	38
14	9187401	39
15	9187436	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

16 Cav. | Ky.
Aaron W. Bennett

Appears with rank of Priv on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated
Cornington Ky Feb 22 1864.

Where born Union Co Ky
Age 19 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864
Where enlisted Cornington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark
Complexion fair; height 5' 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 22, 1864.
Where mustered in Cornington Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Where credited Union Co Ky

Company to which assigned 12th Co 6th Reg't Ky
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
E. S. Carter

8 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Am. Barrett

Set., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*....., 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deemed to be Present*
One month's pay \$13

Book mark:

Barrett

3 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Siskett

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

8

6 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Burlett

Ser., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained sent to
Harrison for 212

Book mark:

Butler

S. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Rickett

Sub., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rickett

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Asaon W. Pickett

Pick., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Nov 10, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3rd Enlistment
due as recruit \$500

Book mark: _____

J. Walker
Copyright

6 Cav.

KY.

Aaron W. Pickett

Chas. H. ...
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

500

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
equipments, \$-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks 2nd installment County
\$500.00

Remarks: 3rd installment
due 11/11/11 \$50.00
Cash 11/11/11

Lashone Brook 67. G. Lamb-20
not 50. Green wiper

Lash and Lash and
 Sweet Knot 50. your wiper
 157

22 1/57

Book mark:

T. Walker Copy

Copyright

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Aaron W. Pickett

P., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Final installment*

bounty due \$50.00

One brass sword

and gun wiper \$1.57

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist

D

6 Cav.

Ky.

Arion W. Pickett

P. A., Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Third installment
of bounty due \$40.00
one brush, one c. comb,
one sword knot, gun wiper,
copper, horse, 3 leather,
blanket, spurs & straps
\$5.00*

Book mark:

J. Wacker

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James H. Pickett

Pick, Co. M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave.

7 days with leave

from Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Asst. Adj.

(P) 6 Cav. Ky.
 Name *Wm. W. Pickett*
 Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
 Age *20* years.
 Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Edgefield, Tenn. July 14, 1864
 Muster-out to date *Oct 31, 1864*
 Last paid to
 Clothing account:
 Last settled *Sept 1, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*
 Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.64*
 Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
 Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *2.00*
 Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
 Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*
 Remarks: *Find installment of*
bounty due \$ 50. One bush.
C. Can. 2 second class passes.
\$1.50 100 p. 100 p. 100 p.
2 second class 2 ap. 100 p.
100 p. 100 p. 100 p.
 Book mark: *W. W. Pickett*
 Copyist

P 6 Cav. Ky.

Wm. B. Hill

Co. 711, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 6, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ * June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 21/100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 1110 100 ; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Rem'ts line n. k.

exp'de 116. 100. 100.

ten for 100. 100. 100.

Not mustered out with

organization. No dis. large

furnished

Book mark:

Wm. B. Hill

Copyright.

D | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron W. Pickett

Det, Co. M. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Oct 6, 1865.

to date from Sept 6, 1865.

Remarks: Muster out w date

from Sept 6. '65

Book mark: _____

Century
Copyright.

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron N. Pickett

Pvt, Co. M. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky., Oct. 6 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 24 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 00 100; due \$ 160 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Co. Muster

out. Discharged in accordance

with Cir. from A. G. O. of June

29/65. Muster out to date

Book mark: (over)

Nesbitt

MAY. 16

9187436

1891

from Sept 6/65 date of
Co. Muster out.

Pickens, A. H.
Co. M, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Requisition 33. J

To Louisville Mail
Boat Line

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Cincinnati Ohio

To Louisville Ky

No.

Deputy Provost Marshal.

Special Agents.

Guards, (Civilians.)

~~Drugs and medicines~~
~~Drugs and medicines~~
~~Drugs and medicines~~

~~Drugs and medicines~~
~~Drugs and medicines~~
~~Drugs and medicines~~

Issued to
" Aaron W. Pickett
Recruit for 6 Reg
Cavalry

Date

February 25, 1864

Given by

Gen W D Denny
Provost Marshal,

Capt

11th

District, State

Kentucky

Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky., August 1st 1865

Guards will Pass Bearer A. M. Pickett from Co. m. 6th Ky. Cav. 4th
Defence line Ky for the period of fifteen days commencing
at once

By order of

Brevet Brig. Gen. L. D. WATKINS,

Commanding Post.

OFFICIAL:

H. B. Bassett, Capt.

A. D. C.

No. 1

Covington Ky February 28 1864

This is to certify That John H. Pickett has
presented Aaron N. Pickett, an accepted
recruit, who has been enlisted this day into the military service of the
United States, and is entitled to the premium of \$ 15.00

G. W. Berry Recruiting Officer

Captain and Provost Marshal. G. W. Berry

To MAJOR W. H. SIDELL, 15th U. S. Infantry.
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General for Kentucky.

Covington Ky

February 23, 1864

Benny Geo H

Capt Proctor's Co 1st Ky

(Certificate of G. D. Proctor)
Evangelist

6 Ky Cav

April 8 1864
Kansukey, Mo

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

9th DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY.

Covington, Ky February 23^d 1864

My

Enclosed please find my certificate for J. H. Smith 4 Ky Col Cavalry an accepted recruit He is entitled to fifteen Dollars \$15.00 premium I neglected sending it with him

Very Respectfully Yours
M. A. Smith

G. W. Perry
Capt and Sec War 19th Ky

My W. H. Lillard
S. S. Sec War Dept
Louisville
Kentucky

1973

Pickett John H.

Co M., 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Picket John

1974
Pierce, George

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9202257 26
2 9202361 27
3 9202456 28
4 9202547 29
5 9202625 30
6 9202706 31
7 9202787 32
8 9202867 33
9 9202949 34
10 9203032 35
11 9203103 36
12 9203179 37
13 9203252 38
14 9203322 39
15 9203389 40
16 9203455 41
17 9203521 42
18 9203579 43
19 9203627 44
20 3341032 45

Book Mark:

See also

P | *6* Cav. | Ky.

George Pierce

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Bullitt, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20, 1862*

Where *Highland*

By whom *W. H. Fidler*; term *3* yr's.

Remarks:

Wm. H. Fidler

9 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George Pierce

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20, 1862

Where

High Grove

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

N | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
George Niece
N Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *4/15/12 to 10/31, 1862.*
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100
Remarks: *Is Present*
Is Present

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: _____

Letman Copyright.

?? | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George Pierce.

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Witter.

Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Pierce

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Pierce

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged duty,
Savannah, Ga. by order
Gen. Sanger.

Book mark:

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George Pierce

Pvt Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright.

P. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George Pierce
Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug; 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

Copyright.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
George Price
226, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Issued by Tammall & Co
Book mark: _____
Price

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Pierce

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Pierce

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George Purce
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Anderson Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George Pierce

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearney
Corrpt.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey Copied

6 Cav. | Ky.

George Pierce

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. L.

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Pierce

Pierce, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L.
Copied.

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb & Apr.

1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.
Copyist.

P. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

George Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.
Copied.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

George Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn., July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$421, 1863; drawn since \$72.38

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$75 100

Remarks: Discharge furnished.

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

Copied.

1975

Pierce, Hiram

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9792474
9792872
R.P. 304,746
33409661

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book Mark: R.P. 304,746

See also 20 Ky Inf

P 6 Cav. 1 Ky.

Hiram Pierce

Co. D 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Carter Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

By whom Capt. True term 3 yrs

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Transf.

from Co. C 20 Ky. Inf

A 6 Ky. Cav. by D.O.

no 247 H 2 m d m.

Memphis Tenn. Dec

30/64 Deserted

Mar 18/65

H. Smith

Captain

P. 16 Cav. | Ky.

William Pierce

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
20 Ky. Infy. Co. 6 Ky. Cav. Co. D
to Co. 249. Ad. Dis. Mt. Ar. Min.
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 2/64. Ar.
retired Mar 18/65

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Hiram
Hiram *Pierce*

Pv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dismissed Mar. 1865.*

Issued by General E. C.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

A. O. Cav. 'Reg.
Miram Pierce
, Co. C. Reg. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P. P. 304 746
1574-6-1888

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Mch. 3, 1894.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

U. G. M.

Copyright.

✓ 1976
Pierce, Milton
Co A, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197521	26
2	9197620	27
3	9197717	28
4	9197808	29
5	9197889	30
6	9197978	31
7	9198066	32
8	9198153	33
9	9198236	34
10	9198315	35
11	9198397	36
12	9198477	37
13	9198589	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Pierce

Bat., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1862.

Where Albany

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

P **6 Cav. | Ky.**
Milton Pierce
Pierce Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. PER
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:
Schubach

D | *6* Cav. | **Ky.**

Milton Pierce

Priv, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Pierce

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from

detachment March 25.

1863.

Book mark:

(250)

J. J. Carpenter

Captain

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

William Pierce

Pvt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quartermaster's receipt
1162. Returned March
27 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Carpenter *Copied*

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton Pierce
Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May 1 June*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sp : **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Milton Pierce

Pvt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**
July or Aug, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
Copied.

P 6 Cav. | Ky.
Milton Pierce

Pvt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
Sept & Oct, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton Pierce

Plt Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Missing in action

Sept 21 63

Book mark:

Fuller

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Pierce

Cor, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Missing in action*
Sept. 21-63

Book mark:.....

Fuller

Copyright.

2

6 Cav.

Ky.

Milton Pierce

Sir, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Missing in action
Oct. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Grogan

Copyright.

6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton Pierce

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

As appears upon Roll

Book mark: See 1862 (over)

Croghan

MAY 19

9198477

#16814

At Hospital Annap-
olis, Md. of Annie
Searles - wife of Dr. Searles.

//

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Milton Purice

Or Co. G, 6

Age 22 years. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated Edgefield Tenn. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Dec 9, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died a Prisoner of War Richmond Va Dec 9 '63

* Remark accepted and Died
Cancelled by line drawn through

Book mark Died at Hopt Annapolis
Md Dec 4 '63 (see O.R.D.H.)

Conroy
Copyright.

Pierce, Milton

B Co. G

8 Reg't

Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM						
			State.	Army of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.		
Pierce Milton	P 5	Ky										

Captured at Wales Valley Ga Sep 3, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov 17, 1863, of Co. G 1st Regt. Ky. Cav. Roll 25 Enc 2 File 56, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at City Point Va., 186 , of Nov 17, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Nov 18, 63
 where he died Admitted to Hosp. Dr. No. 1 - Annap. Ind Nov. 18. 63
 Paroled at Admitted to Hosp. Dr. No. 1 - Annap. Ind Nov. 18. 63
 Copied by A. J. ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>See 6 key</i>										
<i>Pierce Hm-</i>	<i>P 15</i>	<i>Hy</i>	<i>Q</i>	<i>g</i>		<i>See P. Roll</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>File</i>	<i>56</i>
						<i>His</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>255</i>		

Captured at *See Roll*, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186, of _____, where he died.

Paroled at *See Roll*, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Admitted to Hosp. Div. #1*, 186, died at *Hosp. Div. #1*, *Annapolis Md.*, *Dec 4/63*.

Copied by *E. B. H.*

Sub. Key *See Civil Division*

Milton Peirce

Pvt Co. G. 6 Ky (av)

Died Dec 4/63

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Hdqn Annapolis Md

12 December '63

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General, U. S. Army

Lt A. W. White
Capt. 1st Infantry
Boundary Post &c.

12

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Regiment, rank, and company

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married,
the residence of the widow) . . . }

Cause of death }

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks }

Date of death and burial

Milton Price 110
484 *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*
1342
6th Regt. Can. Bn. Co. G.
Missouri County Mo.
Unknown
Chronic Bronchitis
23 years
Unknown
Aug 4 *Dec 11 1863.*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

W. B. A. H. H. H.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully;

J. F. Mendenhall

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL

Cambridge Mass.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

[Signature]

A. 724.

2

Pi

Milton Perce

5 Reg't of Ky Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

April 20, 1883

022101

NOTE 1.—Two or three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier, or drafted man, who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap and other compensation. The officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and entered upon a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Settle and Landowners must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 26 1904

A minute with Snow-bird and 2 Goldfinch.

AGC

November 25. 1887

Therman died in Hospital
Annapolis Md. Dec. 4. 1813
of Chronic Diarrhoea.

Chas. F. Rush

1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
24

773

7. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* (mg/g)

11

Direct: Boston (over)
 Give in Richmond Va
 no inventory of stock reported
 to the
 Attorney
 6/26/68

FINAL STATEMENT

P. Mutton Pierce
Regt of 1st Cav

VOLUNTEERS

May 26 1864
Adjutant General's Office

- NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (in duplicate) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, and the copy at once received from the Adjutant General's Office, and the copy at once received from the Adjutant General's Office, and the copy at once received from the Adjutant General's Office.
- NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these certificates, and also to the fact that he has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, his description, if he has one, should be given as by the officer who gives the final statement, and should be entered with a statement of the officer by which the Soldier was discharged, and the statement of the officer by which the Soldier was discharged, and the statement of the officer by which the Soldier was discharged.
- NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."
- NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.
- NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.
- NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be made with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

P. Mutton Pierce
died in Richmond Va
no inventory of effects reported
to me
Mutton
6/10/64

Adj. Genl.
Chas. B. Smith
of Chrome & Leather
Adm. Genl. M. A. Dick. H. M. A.
Chas. B. Smith
Adj. Genl. M. A. Dick. H. M. A.
Chas. B. Smith

I certify, on honor, that Milton Pierce a Private of
Captain Johnson Company (9) of the 6 Regiment of My own
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Clinton Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 19 years, 5 feet 0 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Unionville, on the 15th day
of Sept, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died a Prisoner in Ashmunville
10 December 4th 1863

The said Milton Pierce was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Gilman to include the 30 day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 1st day
of April, 1864

See outside

Johnson
Capt

Commanding Company 9

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1. Annapolis
Milton Pierce
Gy, 6th Ky Cav.
Dec 4. 1863
1863

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Milton Price 500
Number and locality of the grave . .	484 1st Regt U.S. Cavalry
Hospital number of the deceased . .	13723
Regiment, rank, and company	6th Regt. Cavalry 1st Co.
Residence before enlistment	Small town, Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	Married
Cause of death }	Cholera
Age of the deceased }	23 years
Nativity }	
References and remarks }	
Date of death and burial	Dec. 4 Dec 5" 1863.

Duplicator sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Union Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Committed to Hospital, Dec. 1, 1863
died Dec 4, 1863

147
Pierce Milton Co.
Co F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Chaplain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Milton Co.

1978

Pierce, Oliver C.

Co. F, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Hospl Steward Hospl Steward.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, Oliver C.

1479

Pierce, William

Co *C.*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, William

✓ 1489
Person, Charles

Co A', 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9202263	26
2	9202364	27
3	9202457	28
4	9202549	29
5	9202627	30
6	9202708	31
7	9202789	32
8	9202869	33
9	9202951	34
10	9203030	35
11	9203105	36
12	9203181	37
13	9203254	38
14	9203324	39
15	9203391	40
16	9203457	41
17	9203523	42
18	9203581	43
19	9203629	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Pierson
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 15, 1862

Where

Haysville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Pearson

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15/12 to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

1st Bn

1st Platoon

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: _____

Pearson

6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Pierson

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

Q

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Pearson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Pearson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. G.
Copied.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Pearson

Pat Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for *May to June* Company Muster Roll, 1863.
Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Washington*

Copyright.

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Pierson

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall.

Copyist.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Charles P. Brown
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 16 64*, 186 *3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
True

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Pierson

Pz. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Pierson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Pierson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Carson
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Alexander
Clerk

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Pirson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pirson
Copyist.

P. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Pierson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Garrison

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Garrison

Copyist.

8 6 Cav. Ky.

Charles Pierce
(Priv.) Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller
Copyright.

P. | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Pierson
Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mek & Aja. 1865.
Present.

Present or absent.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.
Opposed.

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Charles Pierson

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyist.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Pinson
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1863.
Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 21, 1863; drawn since \$129.79 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 23 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 73 100

Remarks: Discharge furnished.

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copyright

1981
Pigg, John

Co D, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9192922	26
2	9193022	27
3	9193121	28
4	9193219	29
5	9193308	30
6	9193384	31
7	9193459	32
8	9193532	33
9	9193607	34
10	9193681	35
11	9193739	36
12	9193821	37
13	9193952	38
14	9194047	39
15	9194145	40
16	9194257	41
17	9194635	42
18	9187557	43
19	9187437	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Post, Capt. Mundy's Co., Kentucky Vols.†

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Rail dated

Crab Orchard, Ky. Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct-11*

, 1867. *

Where *Estill Co., Ky*

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$	100
------------------------	-----

Valuation of horse equipments, 400 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Bowman

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pigg

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb'y 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.*

Where Irvine Estate Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Levy

Copied.

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Pigg

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Cook mark:

Bornman

Copyright

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Pigg

Det, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing from action
at Richmond Aug 30/62.*

NEXT ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright.

P | C Cav. | Ky.

John Pigg

Priv., Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John Pigg

6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pigg

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barnum

Copyist

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pigg

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent not eluted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

C | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pigg

Cm., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Ben J. Bell
Coyt

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pigg
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Supell

Copyist

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Digg

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ruppelt

2 | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pigg
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10th*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dupelle
Cavalry

P : **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Pigg

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick in
Hospital Nashville, Tenn
since March 29, 1864*

Book mark:

Baylor

Copyright

7

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Pigg

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baxter

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Piggy

Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent 11th Sept.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Chhatta-
nooga Tenn. July 11, 1864

Book mark:

Index

Copyright

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Pigg
Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: In Hospital, Chatta-
nooga, Tenn. July 11, 1864

Book mark:

Birley

6 Cav. | Ky.

John King
Prue, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
expiration of term of
service Goodville, Ky.
Dec 27/64

Book mark: _____

Schuback

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Gigg
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date apl 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account: Last settled apl 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 94

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Camp Nelson since July
1864 not mustered out

Book mark:

Achenbach

C. 16 Cav. | Ky.

John Rigg
C. 16, Co. 6, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 48 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Nov. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 33 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out Nov. 12, 1864.
Filed with John Rigg
Entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Index

9 16 Cav. | Ky.

John Pigg
Pvt Co. D, 6 Reg' Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 94

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

In hospital at Camp Nelson
since July 1864 "Not Mustered out".
Remarks in muster out Roll of Co. D, 6
Ky. Cav. Muster out to date Jan 23/65
(over)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copy of.

MAY. 16

9187437

1891

Descriptive list lost.
Account pay and clothing
since July 26 Not known.

Pigg, John.

A. Co. W.

6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements	2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	Orders	
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Lexington Ky
Oct 20.

Hospital Number 6554 ^{Ward} ²⁷

Name John Tigg
Age 50 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Married
Residence Madison Ky

Post Office address of } Kingston
wife or nearest relative. } Ky

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 6th Ky Cav.

When admitted Sept 12, 1864

From what service to 2 Kentucky

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Rheumatism

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded
Date
Nature of missile or weapon

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;
deserted , 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Pen Case 664881. Rec. A.G.O. Aug 31. 88. Attd. (J. H. Brown)
C. L. 2/88.*

Copied by *E. B. L. 2. 26. 88.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.	Vol. Page.
Pigg John	P	6	Ky	6	D			

Captured at , 186 ; brought from , and

confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at , 186 .

No record of Capture Aug 30/62 at Richmond Ky.

[OVER.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John P. Regg
Reg't of *Y. 2nd Co.*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates. On these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each of these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Company must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John Pigg a private of
Captain James Taylor Company (2) of the 5th Regiment of 1st Cal
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Macon Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 47 years, 6 feet 0 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, brn hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Lebanon Mo on the 23 day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at Lebanon Mo on the 23 day of December,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Mo, at Lebanon Mo,
on the 23 day of December, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Expiration of term of
service

The said John Pigg was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Taylor to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 45.75 dollars, since the 28th day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Mo, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 31st day of April, 1864.

He is indebted to Butler, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Laundress, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Waterloo Ala, this 28 day
of January, 1865.

James B. Rogers
1st Sergeant
Orriet J. D. Meagher at Waterloo Ala
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John P. [Signature]
Reg't of [Signature]

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSARY officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the company for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the company account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to represent a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John Pegg a private of
Captain James H. Pegg Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers
VOLUNTEER, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Massachusetts, State
of Massachusetts, aged 47 years; 6 feet 0 inches high; Dark complexion.
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Provincetown, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Provincetown, on the 27th day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
 , at , on the day of ,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in all its duties to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Expiration of term of
Service.

The said John Pegg was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. G. Pegg to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 1.15 dollars, since the 21st day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to dollars.
 ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, dollars.
He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Provincetown, this 28 day
of January, 1865.

Correct
James H. Pegg
Commanding Company.

x

1982

Piles, Levi

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	91975-19	26
2	9197621	27
3	9197716	28
4	9187828	29
5	9199009	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P 6 Cav. Ky.

Live Piles
Reg't, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 1862.

Where *Albany*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

6 Cav. | Ky.

Levy Miles

Co. G, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 penalty +
2.00 minimum.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

Copyied.

① 16 Cav. | Ky.

Lery Piles

Priv. 16 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave.

Ward next on which horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copies

P 16 Cav. | Ky.

Levi Riley

Pt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Jan 8, 1863

Where Campbellsville, Ky.

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark _____

W. S. Davis

Approved

D | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levy Pyles

Reg't, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 10, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Decorated Louisville

July 10 '63

Book mark:

C. W. W.

Copyright.

1483
Pinter, Elzy
Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

91975-17

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

* *Eigy Porter*

1st, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 14*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* *Entire entry cancelled*

Book mark: _____

J. J. Carpenter

1887
Piper, Levi A.

Co K, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9202239	26
2	9202353	27
3	9202458	28
4	9202548	29
5	9202626	30
6	9202707	31
7	9202788	32
8	9202868	33
9	9202950	34
10	9303029	35
11	9303044	36
12	9303153	37
13	9303213	38
14	9303323	39
15	9303390	40
16	9303456	41
17	9303522	42
18	9303580	43
19	9303625	44
20	33410325	45
21	36281818	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | *6 Cav.* | *Ky.*

Levi A. Pipes

K. 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Marion, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Harrodsburg*

By whom *H. G. Miller*; term *3* yr's.

Remarks:

Wm. H. Scott

Copy

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.
Leri A. Pipes
Prt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1862

Where

Nazareth

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copy

X | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Livi A Pipes

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15/62* to *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

At 1st Muster
Present

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB '863

Book mark: _____

Librarian

Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

David A. Pipes

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Simon

Copyright

P | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Levi A. Piper

Pvt, Co 11 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 17, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

8 | 6 Cav.

Ky.

Sam'l R. Piper

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi A. Pipes

Pvt Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright.

P.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Levi A. Pipers

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall.

Copyist.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Levi A. Piper
Pvt Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Piper

Copyist.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi A. Pipes
Prty. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pipes
Capt. 100

P 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi A. Lipes
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ward
Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Levi A. Pipes

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Private

Port, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

William

Copyd.

<i>P.</i>	8 Cav.	Ky.
<i>Levi A. Pipes</i>		
<i>Priv.</i> , Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
for	<i>July & Aug.</i>	186 <i>4</i>
Present or absent <i>Present</i>		
Stoppage, \$	<i>100</i>	for
Due Gov't, \$	<i>100</i>	for
Valuation of horse, \$	<i>100</i>	
Valuation of horse equipments, \$	<i>100</i>	
Remarks:		
Book mark:		
<i>Samuel</i>		

J.

6 Cav.

Ky.

Levi A. Pipes

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

I | **6 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Levi A. Piper

Prov. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi A. Piper

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyright.

P.

8 Cav.

Ky.

Levi O. Pipes

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyright.

H. 6 Cav. Ky.

Levi A. Pipes

Ort ..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.
Copyright.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

Levi A Pipes

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865.
Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 23 60 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: discharge furnished

Book mark:

W. Miller

Copied

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

Levi A. Pipes

Regt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
~~Madison~~

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 - Madison

Nov 1863 - On extra or daily duty

Regt Brass Band

Mar 1864 - About Wash. Lee

ington Ky

Apr 1864 - On extra or daily

duty with Regt Brass

Band

June to July 1864 - On extra or daily

duty with Regt Brass

Band to Sept 1864 (Madison) On

extra or daily duty with

Regt Brass

Oct to May 1865 - On extra

or daily duty with

Regt Brass

Book mark:

Levi A. Pipes

(546)

Copyist.

1985
Pitman, John

Co G, 6 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9197516	26
2	9197617	27
3	9197713	28
4	9187753	29
5	9199011	30
6	33409980	31
7	36281820	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pitman

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Russell, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 186 .

Where Nashville

By whom Capt. Dyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Departed Lebanon,
Ky. Jan. 8, 63.

Wm. L. Scott

Copyist.

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pitman
Pot, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 13, 1862.
Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 4, 1862.

Where Liberty

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Carpenter

Copied.

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Witman

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 15 to Oct 31, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Rec'd \$25 Kentucky
1 premium.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, PER
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Schubach

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pitman

Priv. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

Feb

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Absent without leave

Last roll on which borne, Model

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Weaver

Copyright

2 1 6 Cav. | Ky.

John Pitman
Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

May 29, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Where

Dec. 24, 1862
Campbellsville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

McDarrin

Original

P

6 Cav.

Ky.

John Pittman

Det., Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 - About without leave

Book mark:

(546)

H. J. ...

Copyied.

D | C Cav. | Ky.

John Pitman

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edgefield Tenn. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 16, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Campbellville
Ky Jan 16 '63

Book mark:

Pitman, John
Pl. Co. G

8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by _____, 191____, by _____

Filed _____

John M. Pitman

Private, Co. G, 8th Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. O. 201

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 1____, 1912

This man deserted January 16, 1863, from this organization and enlisted December 2, 1863, under the name John Pitman in Company H, 10th Indiana Cavalry, in violation of the 22nd (now 29th) Article of War.

L. Harris
The Adjutant General

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Pitman John</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>H.</i>						

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____

, 186 ,

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

, 186 .

Copied by *1978*

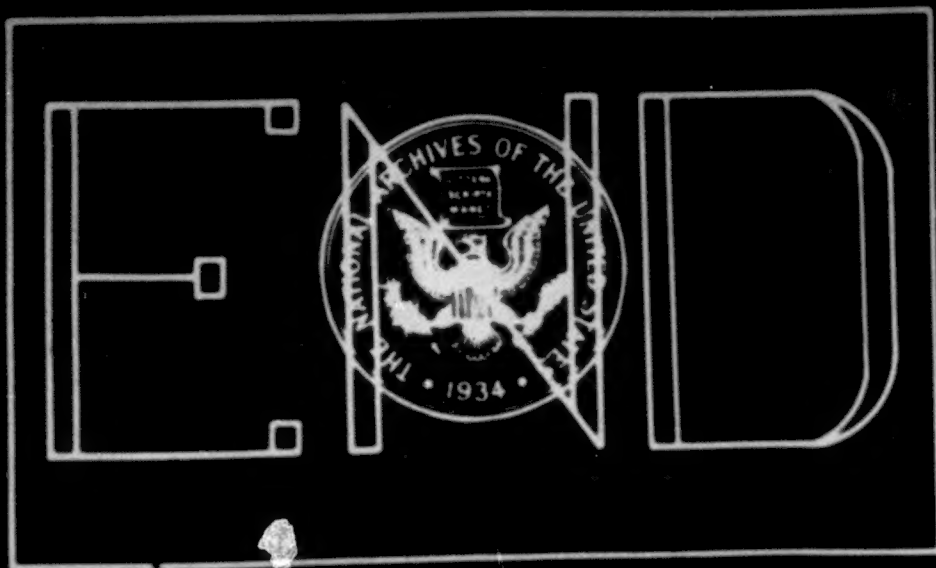
Company G, 1st Submarine S. S. 78.

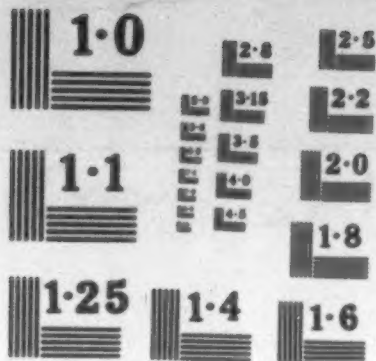
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

70





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART